

ΕρεπΟΣΤΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΤΙΩΝΤΕΣ

(click for latest version)

Δ-, ΔΜ-, ΔΝ-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' [Gaul. *a-*, *am-*, *an-*]

Δ, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. *ā]

Δβλιννά, -ιάς, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. *abalaṇā] (Δβλινά)

Δβλικός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. *aballōn* + *-icos*]

Δβλιον, -ί, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig) profit, reward [Gaul. *aballo-*, *auallo-*; partially > Fr. *éable*] (Δυαλλον)

Δβλικός, -ί, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. *aban-, PC. *abanko-]

Δββλη, Δββλος, mn./fn., ape or monkey, simian [PC *abū] (Δββλη)

Δβι, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. *ab^h-*]

Δβλιβλαρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, mute [PC. *ab- + *phlabar-]

Δβονά, -ιάς, fa., river [Gaul. *abona* > Fr. *aven*] (Δβονά)

Δβρανδ, Δβραντός, mt., eyelid [PC. *abrants] (Δβραντός)

Δβρεξτος, -ί, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. *abrexto-*]

Δβρεξτος, -ους, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. *abrext-*] (Δυρεξτος)

Δβρο-, pref., very [By analogy with W *afr-*]

Δβρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W *afr-*; Goth *abrs* OIcel *afar*]

Δβύ, Δβονος, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. *abu*]

Δβλινά, -ιάς, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. *acauno-*; W. *agen*] (Δβλινά, Δβλινά)

Δβλινομάργα, -ιάς, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. *acauno-marga*]

Δβλινον, -ί, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. *acaunon*]

Δββλονγετ, Δδ-*con-*βιβουγε, Δββλοχτος, BIII, Δββλογνιον, -ί, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]

Δβίνος, -ί, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. *akīnos, W. *egino*]

Δβιτάβλος, -ί, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. *acitabli*, Lat. *acitabulum*]

Δβιτον, -ί, no., field, plain [Gaul. *acito-*]

-άκος, -ά, -ον, adj. suff., '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. *-ākos]

Δβρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. *ér*]

Δβρος, -ί, mo., top [Gaul. *axro-*] (Δβρος)

Δβιτάνια, -ιάς, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. *Aquitania*]

Δβις, -ι, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. *aci-*]

Δβις, -ους, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. *aci-*]

Δβιսσος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. *aci-*]

Δδ-, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. *ad-*]

λα, prep., [+acc.] to, towards; [+ins.] at [Gaul. ad-] (**λτ**)

λδ, **λδος**, fd., foot [Gaul. ades]

λδδ, **-ιδς**, fa., hawthorn [PC. *adā, PIE. *h₂ed(ʰ)-; Hitt. hat(t)-]

λδλδδυς, **-ους**, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus]

λδλγετ, **λδ-λχτ**, **λδλχτος**, Bl., **λδλγιδ**, **-ιδς**, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. *ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aigid]

λδλμετ, **λδ-λμε**, **λδλμος**, Bl., **λδλμον**, **-ι**, no., to wash [PC. *ameti]

λδλρεδ, **-ιδς**, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos]
(**λδλρεσ**, **λδλρειον**)

λδδλλιτ, **λδ-βελτ**, **λδδλιτος**, All., **λδδελατυς**, **-ους**, mu., die, perish [PC. *balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]

λδδερετ, **λδ-βερτ**, **λδδερτος**, Bl., **λδδερτδ**, **-ιδς**, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. *adbertā]

λδδερος, **-ι**, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. *adberos]

λδδερτδ, **-ιδς**, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. *adbertā]

λδδεсsu, **-ους**, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu]

λδδоруoс, **-ι**, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-]

λδδδδаioс, **-δ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, easy [PC. *ad-sād-yo-] (**λδδδδаioс**)

λδδλмiет, **λδ-δλмe**, **λδδλнtоs**, Bl., **λδδλнtиū**, **-инос**, fn., to confess, admit [PC. *damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]

λδδδt, **λδ-δδt**, **λδδδtоs**, Al., **λδδδλnоn**, **-ι**, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

λδδλtυs, **-ouς**, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

λδδδaδ, **-ιδς**, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. asseda]

λδδδδaδt, **λδ-δδδaδt**, **λδδδδaδtоs**, Al., **λδδδδaδtυs**, **-ouς**, mu., to sit, mount
[Developed from Gaul. asseda]

λδδδδoс / **-δ**, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. addēdo-, addedillí L-100] (**λδδδδoс**, **λδδδδoс**)

λδδδεlī, **-ιδς**, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. *astilī]

λδδδεwoс, **-δ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [Gaul. aseus < PC. *ad-souyos] (**λδδδouoс**)

λδδδmарoс, **-δ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. *ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]

λδδδnоc, **-ι**, mo., rib [Gaul. assino-]

λδδllat, **λδ-ειllе**, **λδlatoс**, Blv., **λδδlon**, **-ι**, no., to approach [Developed from PC. *phalnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]

λδδstυs, **-ouς**, mu., merit [PC. *adestu-] (**λδδδδυs**, **λδδssυs**)

λδδλbλγiδ, **-ιδς**, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. *gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

λδδλbλγeт, **λδ-γλxst**, **λccλxtoс**, Bl., **λδδλbλγiδ**, **-ιδς**, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

λαγλριετ, **λα-γλρт**, **λαггитоs**, BII., **λαггарман**, **-мēs**, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Gaul. *adgarion* L-100]

λαггариоs, **-т**, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator [Gaul. *adgarion* L-100]

λаgлариū, **λаgлариontos**, mt./ft., accused, acusee, defendant [Developed from Gaul. *adgarion*]

λаgларман, **-мēs**, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation [Developed from Gaul. *adgariet, garman*]

λаgларуoс, **-л**, **-он**, adj.o/a, rough [PC. *ad-garwo-]

λаgенoс, **-л**, **-он**, adj.o/a, fair, fine [Gaul. *ad-* + *genos*]

λаgнiнaт, **λа-гiнe**, **λаuissos**, BIV., **λаuissus**, **-ous**, mu., to study (by active learning) [Gaul. *ad-* + PC. *gnina-]

λаgостaū, adv., almost, nearly [PC. *adgostus]

λаgостaиs, **-u**, adj.u, near, close [PC. *adgostus]

λаgонeт, **λа-гeонe**, **λаgеонtoс**, BI., **λаgонi**, **-т**, ni., to attack, ambush [*ad-* + PIE *g^wh e^wh *hone* and OIr. *geguin*]

λаgонi, **-т**, ni., an attack, ambush [Developed from *ad-* + PIE *g^wh e^wh *hone* and OIr. *geguin*]

λаgонnoс / **-л**, mo./fa., attacker [Developed from *ad-* + PIE *g^wh e^wh *hone* and OIr. *geguin*]

λаgiantoн, **-т**, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance [Developed from Gaul. *adiantun*]

λаgiantaиs, **-ous**, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127]

λаgiatet, **λа-гiатe**, **λаgиtнос**, BI., **λаgiantoн**, **-т**, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive [Gaul. *adiantun* L-127]

λаgilos, **-т**, mo., objective, duty, goal, target [PC. *adilo-]

λаgiocarus, **-u**, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous [Developed from Gaul. *adiant-*]

λаlātос, **-т**, mo., wound [PC. *ad-lāto]

λаglos, **-л**, **-он**, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable [Gaul. *adlo-*]

λаmetiū, **-tjonoс**, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance [Developed from *ad-* + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

λаmoинoс, **-л**, **-он**, adj.o/a, gentle, mild [*ad-* + PC. *moinis]

λаmonietor, **λаmontitoс**, DBII., **λаmetiū**, **-tjonoс**, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke [Developed from *ad-* + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

λаmonietos / **-л**, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster [Developed from *ad-* + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. *ad-muinethar*]

λаnламанtoс, **-т**, mo., attacker [Gaul. *adnamantos*]

λаolет, **λа-olт**, **λаoltoс**, BI., **λаolиlaton**, **-т**, no., to worship, adore, admire [*ad-* + PC. *wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. *ad-ōrō*]

λασίατον, -ī, no., worship, admiration [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.]

λασίος, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [Developed from *adōlet*, q.v.]

λαρετέτ, λα-ράτε, **λαρετίος**, Bl., **λαρετόν**, -ī, no., to reach; attack [Gaul. *adret-*, *adress-*] (**λαρτός**, -ous mu.)

λαρετός, mo./fa., attacker [Developed from Gaul. *adret-*] (**λαρεστός** / -ā)

λαρίμā, -īā, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [PC.]

adrīmā* (λαριμά**)

λαρίμάτις, -ēs, mi./fi., computer [PC. **adrīmā*]

λασαγσόνā, -īā, fa., attainer, attainment, intercession [Gaul. *Adsagsona L-98*]

λασάχς, **λασάγος**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*]

λασάχσνā, -īā, fa., intercessor [Gaul. *adsaxsna L-98*]

λασαίον, -ī, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [Developed from *ad-* + PC. **sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*]

λασοάīτ, λα-σοάīτ, **λασοάīτος**, All., **λασαίον**, -ī, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad-* + PC. **sodeyeti*, OIr. *ad-suidi*] (**λασοάīτος**, -ous mu.)

λαυέαετ, λα-υōτ, **λαυέσσος**, Bl., **λαυένις**, -ēs, fi., to tell, say, recount [Developed from Gaul. *ad-* + *ued-* with the sense of invoke.]

λαυήρος, -ī, mo., realisation [Gaul. *ad-* + *uiros*]

λαυιսσός, -ous, mu., a study [Gaul. *ad-* + *uissu-*]

λαυουεάīτā, -īā, fa., address [Developed from Gaul. *ad-* + *uo-* + *uedi-* with the sense of invoke.]

λαύσ, -ous, fu., pot [Gaul. *adu-*]

λερήνις, -ēs, fi., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [Gaul. *aedrini-*] (**λερηνίς**)

λαγαντός, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship [Gaul. *aganntobo*, *Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*]

λαγάτ, λα-γάτ, **λαγάτος**, Al., **λαγά**, -īā, fa., to say [PC. **ag-*]

λαγέλā, -īā, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, aspect; side or façade (of a house or building) [Gaul. *agedo-*, *-agedos* < PC. **agedā*] Known to appear as *agedos* in masculine personal names.

λαγέτ, λα-γέτ, **λαγέτος**, Bl., **λαγνίς**, -ēs, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [PC. **ageti*, *Inferred Gaul. axat*, OW. *hegit*, OI. *agid*]

λαγέτίος, -ī, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [Developed from *agēt*]

λαγέτօր, λα-γέτօς, DBIII., **λαγός**, -ī, mo., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [PC. **āgetor*]

λαγίκօς, -ī, mo., buck [PC. **agīko-*]

λαγίς, -ī, adj.i, cute [Developed from PC. **aglos*]

λαγլօς, -τօς, mt./ft., pain, affliction [CG. **agʰlo-*, PC. **aglo-tu-* / **agl-eto-*]

Ἄγλος, -ίλσ, mo., brood, litter [PC. *aglos]

Ἄγνις, -έσ, fi., guidance, motivation [Developed from Gaul. axat]

Ἄγρομάρος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [Gaul. agro- + maro-]

Ἄγος, -ί, mo., fear [PC. *āg-]

Ἄγος, Ἄγος, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [PC. *agos-]

Ἄγρανιον, -ί, no., fruit [Gaul. agranio-]

Ἄγρινιά, -ίλσ, fa., blackthorn tree [PC. agrinios]

Ἄγρινιος, -ί, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [PC. agrinios, PIE. h₂eg]

Ἄγροβέτον, -ί, no., battle food, rations [Developed from Gaul. agro- + PC. *bētom]

Ἄγροκυ, -νος, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [Gaul. agrocu]

Ἄγροδυορον, -ί, no., battle bulwark, defenses [Gaul. agro- + duro-]

Ἄγρομαπος, -ί, mo., warrior son [Gaul. agro- + mapo-]

Ἄγρομάρος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [Gaul. agro- + maro-]

Ἄγρονετον, -ί, no., battle strength [Gaul. agro- + nerto-]

Ἄγρος, -ί, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage [Gaul. agro-, ago-, agio-] (**Ἄγρον, -ί** no., **Ἄγος, Ἄγος**)

Ἄγροσλουγος, -ί, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [Gaul. agro- + slougo-]

Ἄγρουασσος, -ί, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uasso-]

Ἄγρουιρος, -ί, mo., warrior [Gaul. agro- + uiros]

Ἄγρουολκος, -ί, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [Gaul. agro- + uolco-]

Ἀγώ, **Ἄγονος,** mn., contest, debate [Developed from Gaul. agro-]

Ἀίδη, **-ουσ,** nu., flame, fire; warmth, hearth; ardor [Gaul. aidu]

Ἀίδευς, **-ουσ,** adj.u, ardent [Gaul. aeduus]

Ἀιερή, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [PIE *h₂éyeri]

Αἰγύπτιατις, -ι I-**στεμ,** adj.i, Egyptian [Lat. Aegyptus or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis] (**εγύπτιατις**)

Αἰγύπτιεξτις, -έσ, fi., Egyptian language [aigūptātis, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]

Ἀίλις, -έσ, fi., cheek [PC. *aili-]

Ἀισσόν, -ί, no., age, aeon, lifetime [PC. *ayssō-, PI. *aiwo-]

Αἰσυς, -ουσ, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67] (**Εσυς**)

Αἰσυς, -ουσ, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. *ayssō-, PI. *aiwo-]

Αἰων, -ουσ, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [Gaul. aiu]

Αἰωεστίνος, -λ, -ον o/λ, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [PC. *aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix *-inos]

Αἰωεστί, -ουσ, nu., age, aeon [PC. *aiwestu-]

Αἰωνι, adv., always, ever [Gaul. aiu-]

Ἀλαμόν, -ί, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [PC. *alamo-]

ἀλάτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [PC. *alāto-]

ἀλαυδά, -ιάς, fa., lark [Gaul. alauda > Fr. alouette]

ἀλαυνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there [Gaul. alaunos]

ἀλαυσά, -ιάς, fa., shad (Alosa sapidissima) [Gaul. alausa > Fr. alose]

Αἴλεδ, -ή, no., Scotland [Borrowed from Gael.]

ἀλβία, -ιάς, fa., element, first principle [Developed from Gaul. albios]

Αἴλιον, -ή, no., Britain [PC. *Albion-]

ἀλβίος, -ή, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [Gaul. albios] (**ἀλβος, αἴλιανος**)

Αἴλβοιεξτις, -ές, fi., Gaelic language [Gael. Alba + Gaul. iexti-]

ἀλβολόν, -ή, no., pennyroyal-mint [Gaul. albolon]

ἀλβος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [PC. *albos] *In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This also has the benefit of using only attested components.*

ἀλκος, -ή, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [Gaul. alco-]

ἀλετ, ἀλτ, ἀλτος, Bl., ἀλμαν, -μέσ, nn., to nourish, feed [PC. *al-o-; PIE. *h₂el-]

ἀλεχς, ἀλεχος, fc., plateau [Perhaps from Gaul. Alixie]

ἀλιετ, ἀλτε, ἀλτος, Bl., ἀλμαν, -μέσ, nn., to ask, request [PC. *āl-je/o-]

ἀλισά, -ιάς, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [ICGBS.]

*al(i)sno-, PC. *aliso-] (**ἀλισά**)

ἀλλατις, -ή, adj.i, fierce, wild [Gaul. allatis]

ἀλλατις, -ές, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [Gaul. allatis]

ἄλλοβροχς, ἄλλοβροχος, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner; exile [Gaul. Allobrogi]

ἄλλοσσυ, -ους, nu., sweat, perspiration [PC. *alnóstu-] (**ἀλνόστυ, ἄλλοσσυ**)

ἄλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different, foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [Gaul. allos] (**ἀλβος, αἴλλος**)

ἄλλος, -ιος, ns., cliff, rock [PC. *phallo-]

ἄλλουολιχος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, heterosexual [Gaul. allos + Gaul. couolix]

-άλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [PC. -ālos]

ἄλος, -ή, mo., great comfrey (Symphytum) [Gaul. "halus" as reported by Plinius] (**ἀλυς, -ους, μη.**)

Αἴρης, -ιον, fi., Alps mountains [Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]

ἀλτά, -ιάς, fa., height, cliff, shore [PC. *alto-]

ἀλτιώα, -ιάς, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) [Related to altā]

ἀλτιώος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [PC. *altiyos]

ἀλτιος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [PC. *altjo-] (**ἀλτος**)

ἀλτος, -ή, mo., joint, fold [PC. *phaltos]

ἀλτρανος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., teacher, nourisher, mentor [CG. *altro-, PC. *altrawo-]

ΑΛΤΡΑΩΟΣ, **ΑΛΤΡΑΩΝΟΣ**, mn./fn., foster-parent [PC. *altrawo-]

ΑΛŪ, **ΑΛΥΝΕΣ**, mn., aloe [Gr. aloe]

ΑΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ī, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [Gaul. amarco-]

ΑΜΑΡΟΣ, -ī, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [PC. *amaro-]

ΑΜΒΛΑΞΤΙΑΤΔ, -īs, fa., embassy [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]

ΑΜΒΛΗΝ, **ΑΜΒΛΕΣ**, nn., butter [CGBS. *angʷen-, PC. *amben-]

ΑΜΒΛΑΝΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, intercalary [Gaul. ambantaranos]

ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΙΕΤ, **ΑΜΒ-ΛΑΧΤ**, **ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΟΝ**, -ī, no., to serve, minister [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]

ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΟΝ, -ī, no., service, ministry, devotion [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]

ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΟΣ, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer [Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade] (**ΑΜΒΛΑΧΤΟΣ** / -ī)

ΑΜΒΙ-, pref., about, round, round about, around; from both sides [Developed from Gaul. ambi]

ΑΜΒΙ, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about [Gaul. ambi]

ΑΜΒΙΔ, -īs, fa., fence [PC. *ambyā-]

ΑΜΒΙCOΥΕΔΕΤ, **ΑΜΒΙ-CΟΥΔΕΣ**, **ΑΜΒΙCOΥΕΣΣΟΣ**, BII., **ΑΜΒΙCOΥΕΔΗΣ**, -īs, fi., to talk about, report [ambi- + co- + PC. *ēdeti]

ΑΜΒΙΔ, **ΑΜΒΙΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other being) [Gaul. ambito L-66]

ΑΜΒΙΔΙΜΑΤΟΣ, -ī, -on o/λ, adj.o/a, orphaned [PC. *ambi-dī-mato-]

ΑΜΒΙDURNΟΣ, -ī, mo., sword hilt [ambi- + durnos]

ΑΜΒΙGABEIET, **ΑΜΒΙ-GΑΧΣΤ**, **ΑΜΒΙCΑΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΑΜΒΙGΑΒΛΑΓΙΔ**, -īs, fa., to meet, sleep with [PC. *ambi-gabieti]

ΑΜΒΙLATION, -ī, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair [Gaul. ambilation]

ΑΜΒΙLŪ, -onos, nn., navel [PC. *ambliyon-, PIE. *h₃nobʰ-li-] (**ΑΜΒΙLŪ**)

ΑΜΒΙLŪOS, -ī, -on o/λ, adj.o/a, speckled [PC. *ambi-līw-o]

ΑΜΒΙNOXTOΣ, -ī, -on o/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked [PC. *ambi-noxto-]

ΑΜΒΙON, -ī, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. ambio-]

ΑΜΒΙOS, -ī, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. ambio-]

ΑΜΒΙPΕLLAΤ, **ΑΜΒΙ-PΔΙΕ**, **ΑΜΒΙPΙΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΑΜΒΙPΕLLON**, -ī, no., to surround [PC.

*ambi-kʷal-na-]

ΑΜΒΙRΔĀΙΤ, **ΑΜΒI-RΔĀΙΤ**, **ΑΜΒIRΔĀΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΑΜΒIRΔĀΟΣ**, -ī, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. ambi-rādīti]

ΑΜΒΙS, -īs, fi., meander, loop; meme [Developed from Gaul. ambi]

ΑΜΒΙSUWEΤ, **ΑΜΒI-SΙOUΕ**, **ΑΜΒISUΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΜΒISUΕLOS**, -ī, mo., to turn around; to doubt [PC. *ambisuweti, *swelos]

λαμ्बίτεκετ, **λαμ्बι-ίπαετ**, **λαμ्ब-ιτος**, irr., **λαμ्बι-τικτά**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to depart [ambi- + tēget]

λαμ्बιτογετ, **λαμ्बι-τοχτ**, **λαμ्बιτοχτος**, Bl., **λαμ्बιτογον**, **-ῖ**, no., to clothe, get dressed, put clothes on [PC. *ambi-tog]

λαμ्बιτος, **-ᾶ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [Gaul. ambito]

λαμ्बίτυσ, **-ους**, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [Gaul. ambi- + bitus]

λαμ्बιυλνετ, **λαμ्बι-υευονε**, **λαμ्बιυλντοс**, Bl., **λαμ्बιυλνι**, **-ες**, ni., to wage war, fight with, attack [PC. *ambi-gʷaneti]

λαμ्बιυιсет, **λαμ्बι-υиicε**, **λαμ्बιυихтос**, Bl., **λамбиглᾶ**, **-ιᾶς**, fa., to release [Developed from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices]

λαμβος, **-ῖ**, mo., river, stream [Gaul ambe]

λαμбостᾶ, **-ιᾶς**, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [Gaul. ambosta]

λαμбус, **-ους**, fu., river [PC. *ambu-]

λαμинос, **-ᾶ**, **-οн**, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors [Gaul. Aminorix]

λαμблрос, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, talkative [PC. *amblabros]

λамлестос, **-ῖ**, mo., inconvenience [**an-phiesto-*] (**λамлестос**)

λамман, **-μές**, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage, period [Gaul. amman]

λамреillᾶ, **-ιᾶς**, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *kʷēslā]

λамреillос, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *kʷēslā]

λамрјос, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree') [Gaul. ab- + riios] (**λбрјос**)

λанᾶ, **-ιᾶς**, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [Gaul. anam]

λанаганнтюс, **-ῖ**, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [Gaul. anaganntio-]

λанаман, **λанамēс**, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [PC. *anaman]

λанамī, **-ιᾶς**, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [PC. *anamī]

λанандогнас, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [Developed from Gaul. anandogna]

λанандогнᾶ, **-ιᾶς**, fa., stranger, foreigner, non-indigenous [Gaul. anandogna L-98]

λанᾶт, **λанᾶст**, **λанᾶтос**, Al., **λанатлон**, **-ῖ**, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [Gaul. ana-, anatia]

λанатиâ, **-ιᾶς**, fa., souls, spirits (collectively) [Gaul. anatia L-98]

λанатимâрос, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, magnanimous [Lat. calque]

λанатион, **-î**, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath [Singular of Gaul. anatia L-98]

λанауос, **-ᾶ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, without descendants [Gaul. anauos]

ΑΝΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness, lit. "not lacking" [Gaul. *anauo-* < PC. **anawo-*]

ΑΝΚΑΙΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [PC. **an-kaini-*-]

ΑΝΚΕΝĀ, -ΙĀΣ, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [PC. **ankenā-*-]

ΑΝΚĒΝΟΣ ΚΕΝΤŪ, adv., recently, not-long previously [Gaul. *an + cenos*]

ΑΝΚΕΤ, ΑΝΚΕ, ΑΝΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ., **ΑΝΚΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [PC. **an(n)keti*, PIE. **h₂nek-*-]

ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, neglectful [Developed from Gaul. *rocloisia*]

ΑΝΚΟΜΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [PC. **an-kom-nerto-*-]

ΑΝΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., coming, arrival [Developed from PC. **ank-o-*, PIE. **h₂nek-*-]

ΑΝΚΟΡΑΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sturgeon (fish); anchor [Gaul. *ancorago-*]

ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ΑΔ-ΚΟΡΕ, ΑΔΚΟΤΟΣ, ΒΙ., **ΑΝΚΟΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to open, expand, ream [Gaul. *an- + coro*] (**ΑΔΚΟΡΕΤ**)

ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [Gaul. *an- + coro*]

ΑΝΚΟΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., opening [Gaul. *an- + coro*]

ΑΝΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, bent [PC. **ankos*]

ΑΝΚΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hook, paw [PC. **ankotos*]

ΑΝΚΡΕΤΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, ancredible, unbelievable [Gaul. *an- + PC. *kreddīti*]

ΑΝΚΡΙΔΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [Gaul. *an- + cridion*]

ΑΝΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., death [PC. **anku-*]

ΑΝΔ-, pref., very (intensive particle) [Gaul. *and-*, *ande-*, *ando-* L-35.1] (**ΑΝΔΕ-, ΑΝΔΟ-**)

ΑΝΔΑΒΑΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [Gaul. *andabata*]

ΑΝΔΑΜΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., inferior quality [Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., great serpent, great dragon [Gaul.-Lat. *andangianus*]

ΑΝΔΣΕΡΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., (a given moment of) time [PC. **amsterā*] (**ΑΝΤΣΕΡΔ**)

ΑΝΔΕ, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [Gaul. *ande-* L-11, L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΪΔΑΙΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΒΕΪΔΑΕ, ΑΝΔΕΪΔΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙΙ., **ΑΝΔΕΪΔΑΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ**, nn., to boast, brag [PC. **ande-blād-je/o-*-]

ΑΝΔΕΞΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly [Gaul. *andecari* L-132]

ΑΝΔΕΞΙΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term) [Gaul. *andecinga*]

ΑΝΔΕΞΙΔΑΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΞΕΞΙΔΑΕ, ΑΝΔΕΞΙΔΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ., **ΑΝΔΕΞΙΔΑΜΑΝ, ΑΝΔΕΞΙΔΑΜΕΣ**, nn., to bury [PC. **ande- klad-e/o-*-] (**ΑΝΔΕΞΙΔΑΙΕΤ** ΒΙΙ.)

ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld [Gaul. *andedios* L-100]

ΑΝΔΕΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -ί, no., creation, nature [Developed from *ande-* + PC. *gnatom]

ΑΝΔΕΙΛΥΣΤ, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΙΛΑΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΑΤΟΣ**, BII, **ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., arrange, put in order [PC.]

**ande-layeti*, VN. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΙΛΠΟΣ, -ί, mo., slander, defamation [PC. **ande-līkʷ-o-*]

ΑΝΔΕΙΛΟΝ, -ί, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤ, **ΑΝΔΕ-ΜΟΝΙΣΤ**, **ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to send [*ande* + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, -ous, mu., sending, delivery [*ande* + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. **ande-oxto-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΑ, -άνδερας, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. **anderā-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [Developed from Gaul. *andernad-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul. *andernad-* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ, -ί, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., heifer [Gaul. **anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΔΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. **sedeti*]

ΑΝΔΕΤΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, original-grade [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΟΓΝΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107] (**ΑΝΔΟΓΝΟΣ**)

ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, inhuman [Inferred Gaul. *an+donios*]

ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ, -ί, no., furniture, effects [Gaul. *andoedo-* L-35.1 < **andosedon*] (**ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ**)

ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ, -άννας, fa., water from below, source; spring source [Gaul. *andounna*]

ΑΝΔΡΙΞΤΑ, -άντας, fa., darkness, invisibility [Related to Gaul. *derco-*.]

ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, non-binary [Gaul. *an-* + PC. *dwaw*, PIE. *dwoh¹*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, **ΑΝΙΓΣΕΤ**, **ΑΝΕΞΤΟΣ**, BI, **ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΝ**, -ί, no., to protect [Developed from Gaul. *anextlon*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, **ΑΓΕ**, **ΑΞΤΟΣ**, BIII, **ΑΝΕΓΙΟΝ**, -ί, no., to encourage, inspire, anoint, bless, decorate, glorify, distinguish [PC. **anegeti*]

ΑΝΕΡΣΔΑ, -άνδας, fa., white-hellebore [Gaul. *anepsa*]

ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, inspired [Gaul. *anuenos* L-4]

ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΑΡΑ, -άντας, fa., a goddess 'great protectress' [Developed from Gaul. *anextlo+maros*]

ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΔΡΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, impregnable [Gaul. *anextlo+maros*]

ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΜΔΡΟΣ, -ί, mo., personal name; 'great(ly) protected', 'unassailable' [Gaul. *anextlo + maros*]

ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΝ, -ί, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [Gaul. *anextlo-*]

ΑΝΕΞΤΛΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [Gaul. *anextlo-*]

ΑΝΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [Gaul. *an-* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*]

ΑΝΓΙΟΣ, -ί, mo., narrowness, slimness [PC. **angjo-*]

ΑΝΓΝΑΤΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [PC. **angnātos*]

ΑΝΓΟΣ, -ί, mo., dragon [Gaul. *ango-*]

ΑΝΓΥΣ, -ου, adj.u, narrow, tight [PC. **angus*]

ΑΝΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ, -ου, adj.u, content, satisfied [Developed from Gaul. *adiant-*]

ΑΝΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [Gaul. *aniateios* G-13]

ΑΝ [..]? **ΙΝΤΕΡΡ.**, adv., maybe? perhaps?; may (as in a blessings and prayers) [Gaul. *an* L-103, cf. OIr. *an*, MW. *a*, Lat. *an*]

ΑΝΜΑΝ, -μές, nn., name, identity [Gaul. *anman*, *anuan*, *anmanbe* L-93, L-98] (**ΑΝΥΑΝ**)

ΑΝΜΑΡΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, childless [*an-* + *mapos*]

ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [Gaul. *an-* + Gaul. *maruos*] (**ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΟΣ**)

ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ, -ί, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [Gaul. *anmatis*, *anmatus*] (**ΑΝΜΑΤΟΣ**)

ΑΝΜΕΝΙΑΔ, -ιάδ, fa., patience, forbearance [PC. **an-men-V*]

ΑΝΝΑΔ, -ιάδ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [PC. **φatnā*]

ΑΝΝΕ [..]? **ΙΝΤΕΡΡ.**, adv., perhaps not? isn't?. [*an* + *ne*]

ΑΝΝΙΑΔ, -ιάδ, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [PC. **ānniyo-*]

ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., perjury [PC. **an-oi-to-*]

ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., madness, insanity [PC. **an-kʷeislo-*]

ΑΝΡΙΜΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [CG. **n-rīm-*, PC. **anrīm-*]

ΑΝΣΔΑΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, difficult [PC. **ansādo-*]

ΑΝΣΚΙΝΔΙΟΝ, -ί, no., atom (lit. indivisible) [*an* + *scindet* (q.v.) + pass. part. -*ios*]

ΑΝΣΙΣ, -ιον, fi., reins [PC. **ansyo-*] (**ΑΝΣΙΟΣ**, **ΑΣΣΙΟΣ**)

ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΑΔ, -ιάδ, fa., sleeplessness [PC. **an-suɸn-ijā-*]

ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. **an-tekos*]

ΑΝΤΕΤ, **ΕΙΟΝΤΕ**, **ΑΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ί, no., to find, reach, attain, achieve [Developed from Gaul. *antom*]

ΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. *anto-*]

ΑΝΤΟΝ, -ί, no., limit, end, edge, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. *ATOM* (= *antom*) VC-1.2]

ΑΝΤΡΟΥΓΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. **an-trougo-karo-*]

ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [*an-* + *trummos* - OIr. *étromm*]

ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜŪ, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [*adverbial of antrummos*]

ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΝ, -ī, no., fall, autumn; the netherworld [*Developed from Gaul. autumnos*]

ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [*Developed from Gaul. autumnos*]

ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -ī, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [*Gaul. autumnos L-98*]

ΑΝΥΕΝΙΟΣ, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [*Gaul. an + uenia*] (**λαμπλαννος**)

ΑΝΥΪΝΔΑ, -īās, fa., nail, claw, talon [*PC. *angwinā, PIE. *h₃nogu-*]

ΑΝΥΪΡΟΣ, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [*Gaul. an + uiron*]

ΑΝΥΙΣΣУС, -ous, mu., ignorance, stupidity [*Gaul. an- + uissus*]

ΑΝΥΟΛΙКОΣ, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, asexual [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix*]

ΑΝΥΞΤΟΝ, -ī, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [*PC. *anuxto-*]

ΑΝΥΞΤΟΣ, -ī, mo., pain [*PC. *anxto-*]

ΑΝΥΞΤУС, -ous, mu., slaughter, killing [*PC. *anxtu-*]

ΑΡΔΑ, **ΑΡΙΔΑ**, fa., water [*PC. *akʷā*]

ΑΡΕ, conj., so that [*Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. *atkʷe*]

ΑΡΙΟΣ, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [*ICG/PC. *akʷā-*]

ΑΡΠΙΣΕΤ, **ΛΔ-ΡΕΡΙΣΕ**, **ΑΡΠΙΣСОΣ**, BI., **ΡИССУ**, -ONOS, nn., to see, look [*Gaul. appisetu, papissone, piuummi L-93, L-127*]

ΑΡΑМОС, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [*Gaul. aramo-*]

ΑΡΑΤΡОН, -ī, no., plough [*PC. aratro-, PIE. *h₂erh₃-tro-*]

ΑΡАТС, -OS, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [*PC. *arat-*] (**ΑΡΑΣ**)

ΑΡΑУИОС, -ī, mo., great grandson [*are- + auiōs*]

ΑΡΑУСИОС, -ī, mo., temple (of the head), cheek, side of head [*Gaul. arausio-*]

ΑΡСИМĀ, -īās, fa., question, request, petition, solicitation [*PC. *pharsketi*]

ΑΡСÍT, **ΑΡСÍST**, **ΑΡСÍТОС**, All., **ΑΡСИМĀ**, -īās, fa., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [*PC. *pharsketi, PIE. *prek-*]

ΑРДІС, -ēs, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [*Gaul. ardi-*]

ΑРДУОКАТРИХС, -icos, fa., capital city [*arduos + catrixs*]

ΑРДУОС, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [*Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise*]

ΑРДУОС, -ī, mo., height, hill, mountain, top, peak, pinnacle [*Developed from Gaul. arduo-*] (**ΑРДУН**)

ΑРЕ-, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [*Gaul. are- L-12*]

ΑРЕ, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [*Gaul. are L-12*]

ΑРЕБЕРЕТ, **ΑРЕ-БЕРТ**, **ΑРЕБРУТОС**, BI., **ΑРЕБЕРΤĀ**, -īās, fa., to use, practice, perform [*PC. *farebereti*]

ΑРЕБЕРЖОН, -ī, no., practice, usage, custom [*Developed from PC. *farebereti*]

ΑРЕСАНΤЛОН, -ī, no., prophecy [*vn. of toareuocanet, q.v.*]

- ARECOROS**, -ī, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. *fare-koro-]
ARECOUEDET, **ARE-CO-UŪT**, **ARECOUESSOS**, Bl., **ARECOUEANIS**, -ēs, fi., to hinder, damage
[PC. *farekomwedeti] (**ARECOMUEDET**)
ARECRINAT, **ARE-CICRŪE**, **ARECRITOS**, BIV., **CRŪION**, -ī, no., to fear, tremble [PC.
fare-kri-ni-]
AREDERCĀCOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. *farederkos + -ācos]
AREDERCOS, -ī, adj.i, visible [Gaul. are- + dercos, PC. *farederkos]
(**ARE-DĒSSET**, **DĒOSSE**, **DĒSSOS**, Bl., **DĒSSION**, -ī, no., to prepare [are- + desset]
ARELATĀ, -īās, fa., swamp [Gaul.-Lat. arelate]
AREMERET, **ARE-MERT**, **AREMERTOS**, BII., **AREMERTON**, -ī, no., to prepare, ready
[Developed from PC. *faremertom]
AREMERTON, -ī, no., preparation [PC. *faremertom]
AREMORICĀ, -īās, fa., Brittany [Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]
AREMORICETIS, -ēs, fi., Aremorican woman [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]
AREMORICETIS, -ēs, mi./fi., Aremorican [Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]
AREMORICETIS, -ēs, mo., Aremorican man [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]
AREMORICOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of
the sea [Gaul. Aremoricos]
AREMORIOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, maritime [Gaul. are- + mori] (**ARIMORIOS**)
ARENOKS, **ARENOXTOS**, ft., evening, dusk [Gaul. are- + noxt-]
AREPĀN, conj., before [Lat. calque 'antequam'] (**AREPŌ**, **AREPŪ**)
AREPENNÍCOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [Developed from Gaul. arepennis]
AREPENNIS, -ēs, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [Gaul. arepennis >
Fr. arpent]
AREPENNIS, -ēs, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent]
AREPENNON, -ī, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [Gaul. are- +
pennon < PC. *fare-kʷenno-]
AREPETET, **ARE-PĀTE**, **AREPESOS**, Bl., **AREPESSEN**, -ī, no., spare, have mercy upon [PC.
*fare-kʷet-]
ARESES, **ARESEOS**, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [PC. *fare-sed-]
ARESTĀNĀ, -īās, fa., doorpost, door jamb [PC. fare-stan-]
AREUEDET, **ARE-UŪDE**, **AREUESSOS**, Bl., **AREUEANIS**, -ēs, fi., to bring, carry, lead [PC.
*farewedo-]
AREUĒDION, -ī, no., sign, banner, standard [PC. *farewēdyom]
AREUESPROS, -ī, mo., afternoon [Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. *weskʷeros]
AREUOSET, **ARE-UŪOSE**, **AREUESSOS**, BII., **AREUESTĀ**, -īās, fa., to stay, wait [PC.
*fare-woseti]
AREXTŪ, **AREXTONOS**, mn., senate [Developed from PC. *farexthus]

ΑΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., conversation, meeting [PC. *farextus]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [Gaul. arganto- + caros]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [Gaul. argantocomaterecos]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [Gaul. argantodannos]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., silver, money [Gaul. arganton]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., silver host [Gaul. arganton + slougos]

ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [Gaul. arganton + uiros]

ΑΡΓΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., the moon (fig.) [Developed from Gaul. argio-]

ΑΡΓΙΟΛΥΓΡΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra]

ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [Gaul. argio-]

ΑΡΓΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., champion, hero [Gaul. argos]

ΑΡΙΚΑΝΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., excellent, prime [Gaul. aricanos]

ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., commandant [Gaul. aritso-]

ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [Gaul. ari- + derco-]

ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wrist [PC. *ari-durno-]

ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., to plough [PC. *aryeti]

ΑΡΙΛΑΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., guidance, advice [PC. *ari-lajā-]

ΑΡΙΝΓΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca]

ΑΡΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12]

ΑΡΙΟΣ, ΑΡΙΟΚΟΣ, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios]

ΑΡΙΣΜΕΤΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., prohibition [PC. *ari-smert-ā-]

ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia]

ΑΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. *aro-]

ΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. *aro-]

ΑΡΠΟΣ, -Ι, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. *arkʷo-]

ΑΡΤΟΣ / Δ, -ΙΔΣ, mo./fa., bear [Gaul. artos]

ΑΡΤΥΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ ή ΑΡΤΥΔΣ, -ΤΟΣ, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuā]

ΑΡΤΥΔΣ, -ΤΟΣ, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuass]

ΑΡŪ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ, fn., kidney [PC. *ārū]

ΑΡΥΔΑΡ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [PC. *arawar, Gaul. aruen-]

ΑΡΥΕΝΙ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., meadow-sweet [cf. W. erwain]

ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grain [Gaul. aruen-]

ΑΡΥΕΡΙΔΑΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΔΣΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΔΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]

ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [Gaul. arueriiatin L-100]

ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., satisfaction, pleasure [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]

ἌΣ, ἌΣΟΣ, ns., (arch.) mouth [PC. ἄσ-]

ἌΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., rye [Gaul. *(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. *sasyos] (**ἌΣΙΩΝ**)

ἌΣΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ОН, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. *ās-no-]

ἌΣΣΙ, -ῆς, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [PC. *astV-]

ἌΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., bone (the substance) [PC. *astV-kornV-]

ἌΣΣΙΩΝ, -ῖ, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [Developed from Gaul. assu-]

ἌΣΣΙΣ, -ου, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [Gaul. assu-]

ἌΤΛΑΜĀ, -ιάς, fa., palm of the hand, talon [PC. *φatamā]

ἌΤΛΑΜΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., thread, fathom [CG. *pot(a)mo-, PC. *(p)atamī-]

ἌΤΛΑΝĬ, -ιάς, fa., feather, wing, fin, flap [PC. *φatanī]

ἌΤΛΑΡ, ΑΤΛΑΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) bird [PC. *φatar]

ἌΤΕ-, pref., re-, again [Gaul. ate-, at-] (**ἌΤΛΑΝ**)

ἌΤΕ, adv., again [Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-] (**ἌΤΛΑΝ**)

ἌΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [Developed from Gaul ate- + balaros]

ἌΤΕΒΙΑΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΑΣ, ΑΤΕΒΙΑΤΟΣ, ΒΙ., ΑΤΕΒΙΑΤŪΔ, -ΤŪΤΟΣ, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [Gaul. ate- + biuos]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΤΑΣ, -ους, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [Gaul. ate- + catus]

ἌΤΕ-Εῦ, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [Developed from PC. *ateko-]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΒΑΓΛĀ, -ιάς, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [PC. *atigabaglā]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΒΙΑΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΧΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ., ΑΤΕ-ΛΑΒΑΓΛĀ, -ιάς, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [Developed from PC. *atigabaglā]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ОН ο/λ, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [Gaul. ate- + gnatus]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΝΕ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙV., ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΣΣΑΣ, -ους, mu., to recognize [Gaul. ate- + PC. *gnina-]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΝΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. ategnio-]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΩΝ, -ῖ, no., consequence, result [PC. *ati-linati]

ἌΤΕ-ΛΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΕ, ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙV., ΑΤΕ-ΛΙΩΝ, -ους, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. *ati-linati]

ἌΤΕ-ΜΒΙΑΣΤ, ΑΤΕ-Μ-ΒΕΒΙΑΣ, ΑΤΕ-ΜΒΙΑΤΟΣ, ΒΙ., ΑΤΕ-ΜΒΙΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. ate- + en + biuos]

ἌΤΕ-ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. ate- + PC. *misko-, PIE. *meyk-]

ἌΤΕ-ΝΟΙΛΑΓΡĀ, -ιάς, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. atenoux + PBr. lugra]

ἌΤΕ-ΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ОН ο/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-]

ΛΤΕΝΟΥΕΤ, **ΛΤΕ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΛΤΕΝУТОΣ**, Bl., **ΛΤΕΝОУОН**, -ī, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. *ati-noweti, *ati-now-om]

ΛΤΕНОУХС, **ΛΤЕНОУХТОС**, ft., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. atenoux]

ΛΤΕРЕСЕТ, **ΛΤЕ-РЕРОЦЕ**, **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, -ī, mo., to arrange [PC. *ati-reketi]

ΛΤЕРЕГЕТ, **ΛΤЕ-РЕХТ**, **ΛΤЕРЕХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕРЕГИΔ**, -iās, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. ate- + regus]

ΛΤЕСCRІBBАТ, **ΛΤЕ-СCRІBBАСТ**, **ΛΤЕСCRІBBАТОС**, Al., **ΛΤЕСCRАББОН**, -ī, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. ate- + PC. *skribbāti, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.]

ΛΤЕСРЕТ, **ΛΤЕ-СЛАРЕ**, **ΛΤЕСЛАХТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕСРЛ**, -iās, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. *ati-sek^weti]

ΛΤЕУАНЕТ, **ΛΤЕ-УЕУОНЕ**, **ΛΤЕУАНТОС**, Bl., **ΛΤЕУАННІ**, -ēs, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. *atig^wano-]

ΛΤЕХТОН, -ī, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province [Gaul. atexto-]

ΛΤЕХТОС, -ā, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. atectos] (ΛΤЕХТОС)

ΛΤІДЛУННОН, -ī, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. *ati-daw-ino-]

ΛΤІНД, -iās, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. *ātina]

ΛΤІР, **ΛТРОС**, mr., father [Gaul. atrebo, ateri L-15, L-93, L-98]

-ΔТІС, -ī, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet 'to write' scribātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller') [Gaul. -atis]

ΛТРЕБД, -iās, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

ΛТРЕБДАТ, **ΛТ-ТРЕБДАСТ**, **ΛТРЕБДАТОС**, Al., **ΛТРЕБДОН**, -ī, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in; to possess, own [Gaul. atrebāt-]

ΛТРЕБДАС, -ēs, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist; owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire [Gaul. atrebāt-]

ΛТРЕБДАС, -ous, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

ΛТРЕБДОН, -ī, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. atrebāt-]

ΛТРЕХТИНОС, -ī, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. atrextino-]

ΛТРЕХТОС, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [Gaul. atrextō-]

ΛТРУД, -iās, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [Gaul. atir + -ia]

ΛТРУДОС, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. *phatriyo-]

ΛТТА, -iās, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [Gaul. atta]

ΛТТЕЧД, -iās, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [Gaul. attegia]

ΛТТЕРЕТ, **ΛТ-СЛАРЕ**, **ΛТТЕХТОС**, Bl., **ΛТТЕРОН**, -ī, no., to flee from, avoid [PC. *ad-tek^weti]

ᾳ-*υ*, pref., of; for; far, far away, distance, 'going from (here/this)' [Gaul. *au-*]

ᾳ-*υ*, prep., [+ins.] from, away from [Gaul. *au-*-]

ᾳ-*λά*, **-ι-*λά***, fa., grandmother, ancestor; granddaughter [Gaul. *aua* G-121] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.

ᾳ-*λαντιά*, **-ι-*λά***, fa., source, spring, stream, river [Gaul. *auantia*, *auenitia*] (**ᾳ-*εντιά***)

ᾳ-*βερον*, **-ι**, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. *au-ber-o]

ᾳ-*βερος*, **-λ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. *au-ber-o]

ᾳ-*ελά*, **-ι-*λά***, fa., wind, breeze [Gaul. *aelos*]

ᾳ-*ελανος*, **-ι**, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [Gaul. *aelos* + -aunos]

ᾳ-*ενά*, **-ι-*λά***, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. *awe-l- / *awe-n- / *awe-t-]

ᾳ-*ετ*, *ᾳ-οτ*, *ᾳ-εσσος*, Bl., **ᾳ-ετας**, **-ους**, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. *awyo-]

[*awyo-]

ᾳ-*ετος* / **-λ**, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. *awyo-]

ᾳ-*ερά*, **-ι-*λά***, fa., cave [PC. *augā-]

ᾳ-*ιός* / **-λ**, mo./fa., grandson, granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. *auiios*]

ᾳ-*ιλον*, **-ι**, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. *awislo-]

ᾳ-*ιομαρος*, **-ι**, mo., grandson [Developed from Gaul. *auiios*]

ᾳ-*ιον*, **-ι**, no., favour, protection [PC. *awyo-]

ᾳ-*ιον*, **-ι**, no., egg [PC. *āwyo-]

ᾳ-*ιτιάνος*, **-ι**, mo., wish, desire [Gaul. *auitianos*]

ᾳ-*ιλαετ*, *ᾳ-ιελουε*, *ᾳ-ιλαυτος*, Bl., **ᾳ-ιλαυον**, **-ι**, no., to wash away from, rinse

[Developed from Gaul. *au- + lautron*]

ᾳ-*ιλαυον*, **-ι**, no., rinsing, washing [Developed from Gaul. *au- + lautron*]

-ι-*υνος*, **-λ**, **-ον**, adj.o/a, agentive suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [Gaul. -auno-L-70, L-98] (-*οννος*)

ᾳ-*ιοντίρ*, *ᾳ-ιοντρος*, mr., uncle [PC. *awontīr-]

ᾳ-*ος*, **-ι**, mo., grandfather, ancestor; grandson [Gaul. *auos*] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.

ᾳ-*ιετλον*, **-ι**, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. *awsetlo-]

ᾳ-*ισις*, *-εις*, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. *ausi-*] (**ᾳ-*ος*, *ᾳ-*υσος****)

ᾳ-*ιτλαγετ*, *ᾳ-ιτλαχτ*, *ᾳ-ιτλαχτος*, Bl., **ᾳ-*ιτλαγις*, *-εις***, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [Developed from Gaul. *autagis*]

ᾳ-*ιτλαγις*, *-εις*, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [Gaul. *autagis*]

λυτίτος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. *aw-tīto-]

λυσενδά, -ιλάς, fa., performance, production [vn. of Gaul. auuot, avomi G-257 G-271

L-131 < PC. *au- + *wedeti]

λχσλτ, λχσλστ, λχσλτος, Al., **λχσλτυς, -ους**, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [Gaul. axat]

λχσιλά, -ιλάς, fa., axle [PC. *aksilā]

λχσινθιον, -ι, no., absinthe [Gr. apsinthion]

λχσισ, -εσ, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. *aksi-]

λχσρος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. *akro-] (**λχρος**)

-λχτλ, -ιλάς fλ., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. *-axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry'

λχτίλα, -ιλάς, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. *axtīno-]

βλελ, -ιλάς, fa., bean [Lat. fafa]

βλελάκος, -ι, mo., stick [Gaul. *bacalacos, Lat. baculum]

βλέκος, -ι, mo., stick, staff; hooked curved stick, hook, peg, angle [Gaul. *bacalacos, PC. *bakko-] (**βλελάκος**)

βλέκος, -ι, mo., lentil [Gr. φακός]

βλεσσον, -ι, mo., death [PC. *bāsto-] (**βλεξιον, βλετον**)

βλαγιος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [Gaul. badio-, bodio-, baio-] (**βοδιος, βλιος**)

βλάτ, βλάτιτ, βλάτος, All., **βλάετυς, -ους**, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. *bādī-]

βλάτις, -εσ, fi., water-lily, water-rose [Gaul. baditis]

βλάτορ, βλάτος, DAll., **βλάετυς, -ους**, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. *bādī-]

βλάκος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. *bāg-āko]

βλάκτ, βλάκτιτ, βλάκτος, Al., **βλάκλ, -ιλάς**, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [Developed from Gaul. bagauda]

βλάκυαος / -λ, -ον, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [Gaul. bagauda]

βλάκος, -ι, mo., beech, beech tree [Gaul. bagos]

βλαγρонион, -ι, no., playing field, pitch [Developed from Gaul. bagauda]

βλαγρος, -ι, mo., 'striving', game, match [Developed from Gaul. bagauda]

βλιαδοн, -ι NO., mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. baitos] (**βλιτιос**)

βλιδοс, -ι, mo., boar [cf. PBryth. *baðio-]

βλάροс, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [Celtib. baidro-, PIE. *gʷeh₂id-ro-]

βλιεт, βεβλιе, βλтос, BII., βλαссон, -ι, no., to die, perish, pass away [PC. *ba-e/o]

βλιон(τ)ς, βλιонтос, mt./ft., mortal [present participle of baiet, basson "to die"] (-νς)

βλитоs, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [Gaul. baitos]

βλιлlos, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, ill, sick [PC. *balo- + *PC. adj. suf. *-alo-]

bałaręt, bałarętę, bałarętos, Bl., **bałaręton**, -ī, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board

[Developed from Gaul. *balaros*]

bałaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [Gaul. *balaros*]

bałcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [Gaul. *balco-* > ? Fr. *bauge*]

bałnijś, -ēs, mi., vn. of ballit [Gaul. *baline* L-115]

bałlit, bibalę, bałtos, All., **bałnijś, -ēs**, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [Gaul. *baline*, PC. **balnīti*]

bałlos, -ī, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [Gaul. *ballos*]

bałmā, -iās, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [Gaul. *balma*]

bałos, -ī, mo., illness, sickness [PC. **balo-*]

bałlu, -ous, nu., chaff [Gaul. **balu* > Fr. *ba(l)le*]

bałnatlon, -ī, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [Gaul. *banatlo-*, *balano-*, PC. **banatlom*] (bałnos)

bałndā, -iās, fa., peak, top; horn, point, edge [PC. **bandā*]

bałndios, -ī, mo., drop, pustule [PC. **bandyo-*]

bałndis, -ī, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [PC. **bandi-*, **bando-*] (bałdos, -ā, -on)

bałnnā, -iās, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, top, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown [Gaul. *banna*, *benna*] (bałnnā)

bałnonā, -iās, fa., queen [PC. **ban-ōn-ā*]

bałnouędā, -iās, fa., wedding [PC. **bano-westā*]

bałnuos, -ī, mo., piglet, young pig [Gaul. *banuos*]

bałraġenā, -iās, fa., bread [PC. **baragenā*, **barginā*, **bargos*] (bałgos, bałreginā)

bałcos, -ī, mo., spear-shaft [PC. **barko-*]

bałrāčcos, -ī, adj.o/a, bardic [Developed from Gaul. *bardos* + Gaul. suffix -ācos]

bałrālałā, -iās, fa., lark [Gaul. *bardala*]

bałrāos, -ī, mo., singer, poet, bard [Gaul. *bardos* > Fr. *barde*]

bałregos, -ī, mo., morning [PC. **bāregos*]

bałregū, adv., tomorrow [Developed from PC. **bāregos*]

bałrenā, -iās, fa., rock, cliff, reef [PC. **barinā*]

bałrenācon, -ī, no., rocky terrain [PC. **barinā* + -ākos]

bałrinacā, -iās, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [Gaul. **barinaca*] (bałrennicā)

bałrnā, -iās, fa., judgement, evaluation [Developed from Gaul. *barnaunom*, PC.

**bar-na-*, **barno-*] (bałnos, -ī, mo.)

bałnat, bałnast, bałtos, Blv., **brıtā, -iās** fa. / **brutus, -ous**, mu., to judge, evaluate, consider, proclaim [Gaul. *barna-*, *britu-* L-98 G-257, PC. **bar-na-*]

bałnaunos / -ā, mo./fa., judge [Gaul. *barnaunom* L-98]

- bāros**, -ī, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness; prejudice [Gaul. *bar(i)o*] (**bārios**, **bāranos**)
- bārros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [Gaul. *barros* > Fr. *barre*]
- bārros**, -ī, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [Gaul. *barros* > Fr. *barre*]
- bārus**, -ous, adj.u, heavy [PC. **baru-*]
- bāscaudā**, -iās, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [Gaul. *bascauda* > Fr. *bâche*]
- bāsciācos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; (fig.) fascist [Developed from PC. **baaski-*] (**bāxiācos**)
- bāscis**, -ēs, mi., load, bundle, burden [PC. **baskis*]
- bāssos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead [PC. **bāsto-*]
- bātīt**, **bātīst**, **bātītos**, All., **bātus**, -ous, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [Gaul. *batt-* > Fr. *battre*]
- bātoraxtā**, -iās, fa., weaponry [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātoron**, -ī, no., weapon [Gaul. *batoron* L-66]
- bātoros**, -ī, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [Developed from PC. **bato-*]
- bāttuiet**, **bāttūe**, **bāttutos**, BII., **bāttus**, -ous, fu., to kill, murder [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bātus**, -ous, mu., fight [Developed from Gaul. *batoro-*]
- bāuā**, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, detritus, mire, meanness, sordidness [Gaul. *bawā* > Fr. *boue*]
- bebiāus**, -u, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [Gaul. *bebidi-*]
- bebraxtā**, -iās, fa., beaver colony, dam [Gaul-Lat. *Bibracte*]
- bebrus**, -ous, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [Gaul. *bebros*, *bebrus* > Fr. *bièvre*]
- beccet**, **bext**, **bextos**, BI., **beccetus**, -ous, mu., to peck, pick at [Developed from Gaul. *beccos*]
- beccos**, -ī, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [Gaul. *beccos* > Fr. *bec*]
- becos**, -ī, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [Gaul. *becos*] (**bīcos**)
- bedorāti**, -ēs, ni., graveyard, cemetery [Gaul. **bedo-* + *ration*]
- bedos**, -ī, mo., grave; ditch, pit [Gaul. **bedo-*, PC. **bedo-*]
- bedulos**, -ī, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [Gaul. **bedul-* > Fr. *bief*]
- beylīā**, -iās, fa., axe, hatchet [CG. **b^hei(a)tlo-*, PC. **beyatlo-* ~ *beyali-*]
- belatus**, -ous, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [Gaul. *belatu-*, PC. **belatu-*]

belenion, -ī, no., henbane [Gaul. *belenion*]

belenuntia, -ī, fa., henbane [Gaul. *belenuntia*]

belēt, bēlēt, bēlētos, Bl., bēlētā, -ī, fa., to pierce, strike [PC. *belo-]

belēget, bēbolēt, bēlxtos, Bl., bēlon, -ī, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [PC. *belg- > *Belgae*]

beliocandros, -ī, mo., milfoil, yarrow [Gaul. *beliocandros*, *mulicandos*] (*mulicandos*)

belisama, -ā, -on o/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [Gaul. *belisama*]

belos, -ā, -on o/λ-στεμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. *belios-*; super. *belisamos*) [Gaul. *bello-*, *bello-*]

belua, -ī, fa., monster [Gaul. **belua*]

bēmman, bēmmēt, nn., strike, hit [PC. **bēsman*]

bēna, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom L-93, L-98] (*bēnī*)

bennā, -ī, fa., carriage, wagon [Gaul. *bennā* > Fr. *banne*, *benne*; < PC. **bennā-*]

bennācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. **bennāco-*]

berbēt, bēborbē, bērbētos, Bl., borbos, -ī, mo., to feed, provide food for [? Gaul. **borwo-*]

beret, bērt, bēratos, Bl., bērtā, -ī, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. **bereti*, PIE. **b^her-*]

bergā, -ī, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. **bergā*]

bergāt, bērgāst, bērgātos, Al., bērgā, -ī, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. **bergā*]

bergusia, -ī, fa., height, eminent; mount, hill [Gaul. *bergusia*, *bergona*, *bergo-*] -**beros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. **ber-o-*, PIE. **b^her-*]

berētā, -ī, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. **ber-o-*, PIE. **b^her-*]

bertiāt, bērtiāst, bērtiātos, Al., bērtā, -ī, fa., to cradle [Gaul. **berti-* > Fr. *bercer*]

bertion, -ī, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [Gaul. **bertion* > Fr. *ber(s)*]

berton, -ī, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. **ber-o-*, PIE. **b^her-*]

beru, -ous, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. **beru*]

beruāt, bēruāst, bēruātos, Al., boruos, -ī, mo., to boil [Gaul. *Borvo* > Fr. *bourbe*, *bourbier*]

beruos, -ī, mo., stew [PC. **berwos*]

berura, -ī, fa., cress, watercress [Gaul. *berura*, *berula*] (*bērulā*)

berus, -ous, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [Gaul. *beru-*]

berxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. **berxtos*]

bessu, -ous, nu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (**bessus**, -ous, mu., **бенсус**)

bēton, -ī, no., food [PC. **bētom*]

bētouiros, -ī, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. **bētom* + **wiros*]

bētua, -ī, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua*, *betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (**бетуа**)

bialos, -ī, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialis*]

bibraxs, **bibracos**, mc., beaver [Developed from Gaul-Lat. *bibracte*]

biccos, -ā, -on o/λ-λσj, adj.o/a, small, little (lagiūs: smaller; lagisamos, -ā, -on: smallest) [PC. **bikko-*]

biccoulpus, -u, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [PC. **bikko-* + **wlikʷos*]

bissos, -ī, mo., finger, toe [Gaul. *biss(o)-* < PC. **bisti-*]

bissulī, -ī, fa., little toe, little finger [Developed from Gaul. *biss(o)-* < PC. **bisti-*]

bīēt, **бесъи**, **bētos**, BI., **бет**, -ī, fa., to become [PC. **bwiyeti*/**buyeti*]

bīlā, -ī, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [Gaul. **bilia* > Fr. *bille* (de bois), *habiller*]

bīlos, -ī, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [Gaul. *bilio-*]

bīll, -ēs, ni., gall, bile [PC. **bisli-*]

bīndī, **бінде**, **bītos**, AI., **бемлан**, -ous, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch [Gaul. *uidubion*]

bīrros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [Gaul. *birros*]

bīrros, -ī, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of dogs & horses) [Developed from Gaul. *birros*]

bīrrosagīet, **bīrro-sīoxīt**, **bīrrosaxtos**, BI., **bīrrosagītīs**, -ēs, fi., to shorten, reduce [Gaul. *birros* + *sagi-*]

bītūetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, immortal [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-*]

bītūlitānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-* + *litanos*]

Bītūrīges, -rīgon pl., mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [Gaul. *Bituriges*]

bītūs, -ous, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [Gaul. *bitu-*]

Bītūsečā, -ī, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [Gaul. *bitu-* + PC. **weg(y)ā*]

bītūuiros, -ī, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [Developed from Gaul. *bitu-* + *uiros*]

bīuā, -ī, fa., pitch, sap, resin [PC. **bīwV-*]

bīuet, **бесъи**, **bītos**, BI., **bīuitōn**, -ī, no., to live [Gaul. *biuiton*]

bīuitī, -ēs, ni., being, creature, entity [Developed from Gaul. *biuiton*]

bīuitōn, -ī, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [Gaul. *biuiton*]

bīuontōs, -ī, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [Gaul. *biuo-*, + *onto-*]

- biuos**, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [Gaul. *biuo-*, *bio-*]
biuouiros, -**ī**, mo., lively, vigorous man [Developed from Gaul. *biuo-* + *uiros*]
biutūts, -**tučtos**, ft., life [PC. **biwotūts*] (**biutūts**)
blasset, **błaslaę**, **blassos**, Bl., **blassos**, -**ī**, mo., to taste [PC. **mlastos*]
blassosasos, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [Developed from PC. **mlastos*]
blassos, -**ī**, mo., taste [PC. **mlastos*]
blandos, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [Gaul. *blando-*] (**błantos**, -**ī**, **blądo-**)
blaros, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, grey/gray; grey-headed; ash coloured [Gaul. *blaros*]
błatys, -**ī**, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [Gaul. *blatis* < PC. **mlāto/i-*]
błatobolatos, -**ī**, mo., flower's scent [Developed from Gaul. *blato-* + PC. **bulatos*]
błatonā, -**īs**, fa., nightshade [Gaul. **blatona*]
błatos, -**ī**, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [Gaul. *blatos* > Fr. *blé*]
błatunā, -**īs**, fa., mullein [Gaul. *blatuna*]
błuos, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [PC. **blāwos*]
bledinos, -**ī**, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [Gaul. *bledinos*] (**błedinos**)
błeñi, -**īs**, fa., year [Gaul. *blis* (abbreviation for gen. **blednias*), PC. **blēdanī*] (**błeñi**)
błeon, -**ī**, no., wolf, large predator [PC. **bled-*]
bliuet, **blixtęt**, **blixtos**, Bl., **blixtus**, -**ī**, no., to milk [PC. **mligeti*, PIE. **h²melg' -*] (**mlięuet**)
blixtis, -**ī**, adj.i, full of milk, lactating [PC. **mlixtis*] (**mlięxtos**)
blixtos, -**ī**, mo., milk [PC. **mlixtos* < **mligeti*, PIE. **h²melg' -*] (**mlięxtos**)
blixtubēton, -**ī**, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [*blixtus* + PC. **bētom*]
bliittagios, -**ī**, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache, otalgia [Gaul. *bluttagio-*]
bocca, -**īs**, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [Gaul. *bocca* L-98]
bodaros, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [Gaul. *bodaro-*] (**bodaros**)
bodiakos, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, advantageous [Gaul. *bodiaca*]
bodoń, -**ī**, no., pleasure, satisfaction [PC. **bodo-*]
boduos / -ā, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [Gaul. *boduos*, *bodua*]
bogos / -ā, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully, breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [Gaul. *bogio-*]
boios, -**ā**, -**on**, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [Gaul. *boios*] (**bodios**)
bolatos, -**ī**, mo., scent, smell, aroma [PC. **bulatos*]
bolgā, -**īs**, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. *bolga*, *bulga* > *bouge*] (**bulgā**)
bolgon, -**ī**, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. **bolgos*]

bolusseron, -ī, no., ivy [Gaul. boluserron]

bōnā, -ī, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.]

*Uindobona > Lat. Vindobona (Vienna)]

bōndios, -ī, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. *bondyo-]

bōngēt, bōgē, bōxtos, BIII., bōugnis, -ēs, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul. bogio-, bogetu L-142, PC. *bungeti]

Bōnoniā, -ī, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. Bononia]

bōrēnon, -ī, no., cow path [Gaul. boreno-]

bōruos, -ī, mo., hot spring [Gaul. boruo-, bormo-] (**bōrmos**)

bōstā, -ī, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [Gaul. bosta, bostia > boisseau] (**bōstiā**)

bōstōgarion, -ī, no., lamentation, clapping hands [Developed from Gaul. bosta + garion]

bōtīnā, -ī, fa., boundary marker [Gaul. *botina > Fr. borne]

bōuarios / -ī, mo./fa., noble [Gaul. bou- + arios]

bōukolios / -ī, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [PC. *boukolyos]

bōudi, -ēs, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [Gaul. boudi L-66]

bōudicos / -ī, mo./fa., winner, victor [Inferred from Gaul. boudi]

bōudilānos, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [Gaul. boudi- + lānos]

bōudimāros, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [Gaul. boudi- + maros]

bōudion, -ī, no., advantage, opportunity [Developed from Gaul. boudi]

bōudios, -ī, mo., victor, winner [Developed from Gaul. boudi-]

bōudros, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [Developed from Gaul. bawā, PC. *bowdro-]

bōuātis, -ēs, mi., cowherd, herder [Gaul. bous + -atis]

bōuts, bōuātos, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [Gaul. incorobouido L-93] (**bōuis**)

bōunoniā, -ī, fa., durability; prosperity [Gaul. bounonia]

bōuno, -ī, -ōn, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [Gaul. bouno-]

bōus, bōuos, ~~λcc. būn~~, fu., cow, beef [Gaul. bo-, bou-]

bōutegos, -ēs, ns., stable, byre, cowshed [Gaul. *boutegos/*boutegia > dial. Fr. boiton "pig sty"] (**bōutegā**, -ī, fā.)

bōracā, -ī, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (of Beef, Ox or Pigeon); noise [Gaul. brac(c)a] (**bōracca**)

bōracā, -ī, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [Gaul. braca > Fr. bragette, braies]

BRACIĀT, **BRACIĀST**, **BRACIĀTOS**, Al., **BRACIĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak
[Gaul. > Fr. *brasser*]

BRACIS, -ēs, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [Gaul. *bracis*]

BRACITĒGIĀ, -īās, fa., brewery [Gaul. *bracis + tegia*]

BRACNĀ, -īās, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [Developed from Gaul. *bracis* / PC.
*bragnos]

BRACUS, -ous, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. *bracis*]

BRĀGAN(T)S, **BRĀGANTOS**, ft., throat [PC. **brāgants*] (-ns)

BRAGET, **BRAXT**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRAGU**, -ous, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul.
*bragu > Fr. *braire*]

BRAGIET, **BRĀGE**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRAMMAN**, -mēs, nn., to flatulate, fart, to roar, make
noise, bellow, bleat [Gaul. **bragiu*]

BRAGNOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. **bragnos* > OFr.
bren, bran] (MRAGNOS)

BRAGU, -ous, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. **bragu* > Fr. *braire*]

BRAMMAN, -mēs, nn., fart, roar, bellow [PC. **braxman*]

BRANCIET, **BRAXTE**, **BRAXTOS**, Bl., **BRANCON**, -ī, no., to bring [PC. **brenk-*]

BRANOS, -ī, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. *branos*] (BRANNOS)

BRASSOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. **brassos*]

BRĀTIR, **BRĀTROS**, mr., brother [Gaul. *bratir*]

BRATON, -ī, no., treachery, deceit [PC. **mratom*]

BRATOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE > *(s)mṛ-to-]

BRATTĀCĀ, -īās, fa., flag [Developed from PC. **brattos*]

BRATTINOS, -ī, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. **brattos*]

BRATTOS, -ī, mo., cloth [PC. **brattos*]

BRATUDECAN(T)S, -ntos, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul.

bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183] (-ns)

BRĀTUS, -ous, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote,
sufferage, prayer [Gaul. *bratu* G-64, G-65, G-183]

BRAUŪ, **BRAUONOS**, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head)
[Gaul. *brauon-*]

BREICCOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, mottled, freckled [Gaul. **briccos*]

BRENNET, **BRONNE**, **BRENTOS**, Bl., **BRENNOS**, -ī, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with
rage or passion) [Gaul. *Brennos*]

BRENNOS, -ī, adj.o/a, burning, impassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. *Brennos*]

BRESTĀ, -īās, fa., fight, combat [PC. **brestā*] (BRESSĀ)

BRETTRĀ, -īās, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC.
**brētrā*] It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates
mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic)
and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.

- BRICCO_S** / - $\bar{\alpha}$, mo./fa., spotted, speckled; tabby(cat) [Gaul. *briccos*]
- BRICUMOS**, - $\bar{\iota}$, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [Gaul. *bricumos*, *briginos*] (**BRIGINOS**)
- BRI_SONIEXTIS**, - $\bar{\epsilon}\bar{s}$, fi., Breton language [PBr. **Briθon* + Gaul. *iexti-*]
- BRIGA \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [Gaul. *briga*] (**BRIGE \bar{a}**)
- BRIGANTINOS**, - $\bar{\iota}$, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [PC. **brigantīnos*, Gaul. *brigantion*]
- BRIGANTION**, - $\bar{\iota}$, no., eminence, elevation, rising [Gaul. *brigantion*]
- BRIGANTIOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [Developed from Gaul. *brigantion*]
- BRIGET**, **BRIXT**, **BRIXTOS**, Bl., **BRIGA \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., to command, have power, rule [PC. *brīgā*]
- BRIGET**, **BRIXTE**, **BRIXTOS**, Bl., **BRIXTON**, - $\bar{\iota}$, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [PC. **mrixtos*, Gaul. **briccos*, PIE. **merh₂gʷ-*] (**BRIGGET**)
- BRIGINDONA \bar{u}** , - $\bar{o}\bar{n}\bar{a}\bar{u}$, fn., a goddess; Brigid [Gaul. *Brigindona*]
- BRIGIOMU**, the most brief [Gaul. *brigiomu*]
- BRIGIOMUS**, - \bar{u} , adj.u, the most brief [Gaul. *brigiomu*]
- BRIGOMAROS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [Gaul. *brigo-* (PC. **brīgos*) + *maro-*]
- BRIGOS**, - $\bar{\iota}$, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [Gaul. **brīgo-*; PC. **brīgos* > Fr. *brio*]
- BRIGUS**, - \bar{u} , adj.u, brief, concise [Gaul. *brigiomu*] (**BRIGUS**)
- BRINCA \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [Gaul. > Fr. *brin*; < *PC. **brinikā*]
- BRISCO_S**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [Developed from PC. **brestiti*, **brestā*]
- BRISSAT**, **BRISSAST**, **BRISSATOS**, Al., **BRISSON**, - $\bar{\iota}$, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [Gaul. > Fr. *briser*, < PC. **brestiti*, **brestā*]
- BRISOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, broken [Gaul. > Fr. *briser*, < PC. **brestiti*] (**BRISOS**)
- BRISTA \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., combat; cat-fight [Gaul. *brista*]
- BRISTIS**, - $\bar{\epsilon}\bar{s}$, fi., haste, hurry [IC. **b^hristi-*]
- BRITIS**, - $\bar{\epsilon}\bar{s}$, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [PC. **britis*]
- BRITUMAROS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [Gaul. *britu* + *maros*]
- BRITUS**, - $\bar{o}\bar{u}\bar{s}$, fu., thought, mind, judgment, will, intention, common sense [Gaul. *britu-* G-257]
- BRIU \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., bridge [Gaul. *briua L-3*]
- BRIXTA \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., command, word of authority, spell [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*]
- BRIXTI \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., magic [Gaul. *brixtia*, *bricto-* L-98, L-100] (**BRIXTA \bar{a}**)
- BRIXTLOS** / - $\bar{\alpha}$, mo./fa., magician, satirist [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*]
- BRIXTOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, - $\bar{o}\bar{n}$, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [PC. **mrixto-*, PIE. **merh₂gʷ-*]
- BRIXTU**, - $\bar{o}\bar{u}\bar{s}$, nu., octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell [Developed from Gaul. *brixtia*]
- BROCC \bar{a}** , - $\bar{i}\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., pitcher, jar [Gr. πρόχοος]
- BROCCOS**, - $\bar{\iota}$, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. *broccos*]

- brossos**, -ī, mo., goad, spike [CG. **b^hrozdo-*, PC. **brozdo-*]
brogiacos / -ā, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [Developed from Gaul. *brogi-*]
brogilos, -ī, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [Gaul. *brogilos* > Fr. *breuil*]
brogis, -ēs, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [Gaul. *brogis*]
brogs, **brogos**, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [Developed from Gaul. *brogi-*]
bruget, **bruct**, **bructos**, Bl., **brugnon**, -ī, no., to be concerned, worried [Developed from PC. **brugnos*]
brugnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, concerned, worried [PC. **brugnos*]
brugnos, -ī, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail [PC. **brugnos*]
brunion, -ī, no., hilltop [PC. **brusnyos*]
brunnion, -ī, no., chest, breast [PC. **brusnyos*] (**bronnion**)
brunnit, **brunnist**, **brunnitos**, All., **brunnimā**, -īās, fa., to suckle [PC. **brusnyos*]
brūs, **bruuos**, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. **brū-*]
bruset, **bebrouse**, **brussos**, All., **brussos**, -ī, mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [Gaul. **brus-* < PC. **bruseti*]
brusniōs, -ī, mo., bundle of firewood [PC. **brustniyo-*]
brusnios, -ī, mo., chainmail shirt [PC. **brusnyos*]
brūsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wounded [CG. **b^hreus-*, PC. **brusyo-*]
brusū, **brusonos**, fn., womb, belly [PC. **brusū*]
bruttos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eager [Developed from PC. **brutu-*]
bruttos, -ī, mo., ardour, fervour [Developed from PC. **brutu-*]
brutu, -ous, nu., heat, boiling [PC. **brutu-*]
bruuios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. **bruwo-*]
bruuon, -ī, no., multitude, crowd [PC. **bruwo-*]
buccos, -ī, mo., buck, he-goat [Gaul. **bukkos*, *Buccos* > Fr. *bouc*]
bussuton, -ī, no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. *buððuton* L-119] (**bussuton**)
budenicos, -ī, mo., military [Gaul. *budenicos*]
bodīā, -īās, fa., 'thanks' [PC. **bodiyā*]
budīā, -īās, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [Gaul. *budina* > Fr. *borne*]
budīt, **budīst**, **budītos**, All., **budīā**, -īās, fa., to thank [Developed from PC. **bodiyā*]
bugios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blue [Gaul. *bugios*]
bunda, -īās, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. *bunda* > Fr. *bonde*, *bondelle*]
bundacnouā, -īās, fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. *bunda* + *cnowa*]

𐌁𐌿𐌽𐌉𐌰𐍄ѠN, -ī, no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. *bunda*]

𐌁𐌿𐌽𐌉𐌰𐍄, **𐌁𐌿ນ𐌉𐌰𐌱**, **𐌁𐌿𐍃𐍃**, Bl., **𐌁𐌿𐌽**, -ī, no., to announce, proclaim [PC. **bundeti*]

𐌁𐌿𐌽𐌉/os, -ī, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. **bundos*]

𐌁𐌿>NNOS, -ī, mo., bittern, crane; owl [PC. **bunno-*]

𐌁𐌿𐍂DUS, -ous, mu., mule [Gaul. **burdus*]

𐌁UROS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. *buro-*]

𐌁UROS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. *burro-*]

𐌁USSET, **𐌁E𐌹SSSE**, **𐌁USSOS**, Bl., **𐌁ESSUTON**, -ī, no., to kiss [Developed from Gaul. *bussu-*]

𐌁USSUS, -ous, mu., lip; penis [Gaul. *bussu-*]

𐌁utā, -ī, fa., existence, being [PC. **butā*]

𐌁utā, -ī, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge, dwelling, house, location, shack, latrine [Gaul. *buta* > Fr. *caboulot*]

𐌁utācos / -ā, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]

𐌁utāt, **𐌁utāst**, **𐌁utātos**, Al., **𐌁utā**, -ī, fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]

𐌁utēion, -ī, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. *buta*]

𐌁uxsos, -ī, mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. *buxus* (f.), > Fr. *buis* (m.)]

𐌁uxtunoxtōn, -ī, no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using *dībuxtos* + *noxs.*]

-c, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. *reguc* L-100 < PC. *-kʷe < PIE. *-kʷe] This was reduced from *-kʷe > -c before the change of *kʷ to p in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-cc)

𐌁aballoS, -ī, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. *caballos* > Fr. *cheval*] (**𐌁auallōs**)

𐌁accaĀ, -ī, fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. **kakkā*]

𐌁accāt, **𐌁accāst**, **𐌁accātos**, Al., **𐌁accā**, -ī, fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. **kakkā*]

𐌁acus, -ous, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. *cacu-* < PC. **kanka* < PIE. *ko(n)kH-]

𐌁assāt, **𐌁assāst**, **𐌁assātos**, Al., **𐌁assās**, -ī, fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. **kad-*, PC. **katsi-*]

𐌁assās, -ī, mi., bronze helmet [ICG. **kat-ti-*, PC. **katsti-*]

𐌁addos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [Gaul. *caddos*]

𐌁addoueiā, -ī, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [Gaul. *caddos* + *ueia*]

𐌁addouissus, -ous, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [Gaul. *caddos* + *uissu-*]

𐌁adiet, **𐌁eclade**, **𐌁assos**, Bl., **𐌁ados**, -ī, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [Developed from PC. **kādo-*]

κάδος, -ιος, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [PC. *kādo-]

καδρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [Gaul. cadros]

καγετ, καχτ, καχτος, Bl., **καγίλα, -ιάς**, fa., to get, receive [PC. *kago-]

καγιίον, -ί, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]

καγιός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, enclosed [Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]

καικος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [CG/PC. *kaiko-]

καιλία, -ιάς, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-]

καιλον, -ί, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [Gaul. cailo-, celo-] (**κελον**)

καιον, -ί, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [Gaul. caio > Fr. quai]

καιράξ, καιρακος, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [Gaul. Lat. caerac-]

καιροτάννος, -ί, mo., rowan tree [cf. Mir. cáerthand]

καιτίον, -ί, no., timber, wood [Developed from Gaul. caito-]

καιτίος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, wooden [Developed from Gaul. caito-]

καιτίος, -ί, mo., forester, Woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Developed from Gaul. caito-]

καιτόν, -ί, no., wood, forest [Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion] (**κετόν, κέτιον**)

καιτουρός, -ί, mo., forester, Woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Gaul. caito- + uiros]

καλδον, -ί, no., violence, fury [Developed from Gaul. Caleti]

καλετίον, -ί, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [Developed from Gaul. Caleti]

καλετος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [Gaul. Caleti]

καλγος, -ί, mo., point, sword [Gaul. calgo-]

καλιαcos, -ί, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [Gaul. caliacos]

καλιον, -ί, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou]

καλλί, -ιάς, fa., grove, forest [PC. *kallī]

καλλιοмаркос, -ί, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [Gaul. calliomarcos]

καλλιος, -ί, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [Gaul. callio-]

καλμιός, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [PC. *kalmiyo-]

καλοκατανος, -ί, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [Gaul. calocatanos]

καλонна, -ιάς, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [PC. *kalwond-] (**καλондá**)

καμάτ, καμάτε, καμάτος, Al., **καμος, -ί**, mo., to buff, to polish [Developed from Gaul. camox]

καμβετ, κεκαμβε, καμβιοс, Bl., καμβετус, -ous, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [Developed from Gaul. cambion]

καμбюс, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [Gaul. cambion L-100]

cxamb̄it, **cxamb̄ist**, **cxamb̄itos**, All., **cxamb̄itus**, -ous, mu., to change, exchange, trade

[Gaul. *cambi-* > Fr. *changer*]

cxamb̄ita, -īs, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); felloe [Gaul. *cambita* > Fr. *jante*]

cxamb̄on, -ī, no., wrong, deviation, error [Developed from Gaul. *cambo-*]

cxamb̄os, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked, meandering, winding [Gaul. *cambo-*]

cxamb̄osaḡet, **cxambo-sioxt**, **cxamb̄osaḡtos**, Bl., **cxamb̄osaḡtis**, -ēs, fi., to bend [Gaul. *cambo-* + *sagi-*]

cxamet, **cecxame**, **cxantos**, Bl., **cxamjón**, -ī, no., to steal, cheat, bend [Developed from Gaul. *cambion*]

cxamisia, -īs, fa., shirt [Gaul. *camisia*]

cxammān, -mēs, nn., step [Gaul. *camman*]

cxammānos, -ī, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [Gaul. *cammano-*, *cammino-* > Fr. *chemin*] (**cxamminos**)

cxamoxs, **cxamocos**, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [Gaul. *camox* > Fr. *chamois*]

cxamulos, -ī, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [Gaul. *Camulos L-11*]

cxanabis, -ēs, fi., hemp [Gr. *kannabis*]

cxanauos, -ī, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [Gaul. *canauo-*]

cxandet, **cxadē**, **cxassos**, Bl., **cxandos**, -ī, mo., to gleam, shine [Gaul. *cando-*]

cxandros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [Related to Gaul. *cando-*]

cxane[co]blātus, -ous, mu., chrysanthemum [Gaul. *caneco-* + *blatu-*]

cxanecon, -ī, no., gold [Developed from Gaul. *caneco-*]

cxanechos, -ā, -on, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [Gaul. *caneco-*]

cxane[co]sedlon, -ī, no., golden seat [Gaul. *canecosedlon L-10*]

cxanellā, -īs, fa., cinnamon [from Lat.]

cxanet, **cecxane**, **cxantos**, Bl., **cxantlon**, -ī, no., to sing [Gaul. *Cantlos*, PC. **kaneti*]

cxani, -ēs, mi., law, precept, rule [PC. **kā(g)ni-*]

cxanīā, -īs, fa., beauty, prettiness [Developed from PC. **kanis*]

cxanīaton, -ī, no., singing, carolling, chorus [Developed from PC. **kaneti*]

cxanībalcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [*canis* + *balcos*]

cxanībitus, -ous, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [*canis* + *bitus*]

cxanīextis, -ēs, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [*canis* + *iextis*]

cxanīnertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [*canis* + *nertos*]

cxanīs, -ī, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [PC. **kanis*]

cxanīuātus, -ous, mu., fine poetry [*canis* + *uātus*]

cxanīuindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [*canis* + *uindos*]

CANUOLCOS / -**λ**, mo./fa., valiant hero [*canis + uolcos*]

CANNATOS / -**λ**, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [*Gaul. cannatos*]

CANNINĀ, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., garlic, onion, leek [*PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-*] (**CASNINĀ**)

CANOS, -**Ι**, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [*Gaul. cano-*]

CANTALON, -**Ι**, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [*Gaul. cantalon L-9*]

CANTEDON, -**Ι**, no., surface area of 100-square feet [*Gaul. cantedon*]

CANTI, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [*Gaul. canti, canto L-100*] (**CANTO**)

CANTI, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [*Gaul. canti*]

CANTIGAROS, -**Ι**, mo., co-accuser [*Gaul. canti- + gario-*]

CANTIOS, -**Ι**, mo., assembly, gathering, get-together, party [*Gaul. cantios*]

CANTLON, -**Ι**, no., song; chant; music [*Developed from Gaul. cantlos*]

CANTLOS, -**Ι**, mo., twelfth month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation [*Gaul. cantlos*]

CANTOMETOS, -**Λ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [*Developed from Gaul. canton*]

CANTON, -**Ι**, no., one hundred [*Gaul. canton*]

CANTOS, -**Ι**, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe [*Gaul. cantos*]

CANTOTREBĀ, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., province [*Gaul. canto- + treba*]

CAPIS, -**ΕΣ**, fi., vase, container [*Etr. capi*]

CAPRĀ, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., urn, container [*Etr. capra*]

CARACALLĀ, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., kind of cape [*Gaul. caracalla*]

CARAIOS / -**Λ**, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [*PC. *karaφyo-*]

CARANS, **CARANTOS**, mt./ft., friend [*Gaul. caranto-*]

CARANTIA, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., friendship [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

CARANTIONOS, -**Ι**, mo., weevil [*Gaul. *karantionos > Fr. charançon*]

CARANTOSIOS, -**Λ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, friendly [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

CARĀT, **CARĀST**, **CARĀTOS**, Al., **CARĀ**, -**ΙΛΣ**, fa., to love, care [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

CARATACOS, -**Λ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, kind, friendly, cordial [*Gaul. caratacos*]

CARĀTOS, -**Λ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [*Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98*] (**CARATACOS**)

CARUNOS, -**Λ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, lover, loving [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

CARBANTOS, -**Ι**, mo., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [*Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente*] (**CARPENTON**)

CARCEROS, -**Ι**, mo., gaol, jail, prison [*from Lat.*]

CARCROS, mo., crab [*PIE. *karkros*]

CĀRET, CĒCĀRE, CĀRTOS, Bl., **CĀRJON**, -ī, no., to desire, wish [Gaul. *Caro-*, *-carus*, *carti* L-103 < PC. **kareti*]

CĀRJĀTON, -ī, no., friendship [Gaul. *Caro-* + *-iato-* by analogy with W. *cariad*]

CĀRIĀ, -īs, fa., fault, mistake; crime, sin [PC. **kariyā*]

CĀRIOS, -ī, mo., shoemaker [PC. **kariyos*]

CĀRMŪ, -ōnōs, mn., weasel, fitch [Gaul. *carmon-*]

CĀRNĒT, CĀRNITŪ, CĀRNISOS, Bl., **CĀRNITUS**, -ous, mu., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [Gaul. *carnitu*, *carnitus* E-1, E-5, G-151]

CĀRNON, -ī, no., horn, antler [Gaul. *Carnonos*, *Carnunnos*, *carnuātus*, *carnux*] (**CĀRNUS**, -ous, mo.)

CĀRNONOS, -ī, mo., the horned god of the forest [Gaul. *Carnonos* L-14] *This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules.* (**CĒRNUNNOS**)

CĀRNOS, -ī, mo., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [Gaul. *carn-*, PC. **karnos*]

CĀRNUĀTUS, -u, adj.u, horned [Gaul. *carnuātus*]

CĀRNUXS, -ūs, mc., Celtic war-trumpet [Gaul. *carnux*]

CĀRONTIĀ, -īs, fa., female friend [Developed from Gaul. *caratos*]

CĀRONTIOS, -ī, mo., male friend [Developed from Gaul. *caratos*]

CĀROS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [Gaul. *caros*, *cara* L-114, L-140]

CĀROUIROS, -ī, mo., kinsman, relative; friend, loved one [Gaul. *caros* + *uiros*]

CĀROUNĀ, -īs, fa., sweetheart, beloved [Developed from Gaul. *caratos*]

CĀROUNOS, -ī, mo., loved one [Developed from Gaul. *caratos*]

CĀRRECIS, -ēs, fi., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [PC. **karrikā*]

CĀRROS, -ī, mo., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [Gaul. *carros* > Fr. *char*]

CĀRRŪCĀ, -ī, mo., cart [Gaul. *carrūca* > Fr. *charrue*]

CĀRTĀ, -īs, fa., card [Gr. *khartēs*, Lat. *chartā*]

CĀRTĀT, CĀRTĀST, CĀRTĀTOS, Al., **CĀRTOS**, -ī, no., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [PC. **kartati*, Gaul. **kartos*, **Kartimandwā*]

CĀRTIĀ, -īs, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. **kartos*]

CĀRTOS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. **kartos*]

CĀRUOS, -ī, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. *caruos*]

CĀRUTS, -tos, mt., hero [PC. **karut-*]

CĀSIDANOS / -ā, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. *casidanos*]

CĀSNĀ, -īs, fa., hare [PC. **kasnī*]

CĀSSANOS, -ī, mo., oak [Gaul. *cassanos* > Fr. *chêne*]

CĀSSARĀ, -īs, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. **kassarā*]

CASSICA, -*ĀS*, fa., mare [Gaul. *cassica < PC. *kanxstikā/*kassikā, cf. W. caseg, Br. kazeg, C. kasek]

CASSIOS / -*Ā*, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. *kassis]

CASSIS, -*ĒS*, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. *kassis]

CASSISURATOS, -*Ī*, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. cassisuratos]

CASSOS, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. *kassos, *kassis]

CATEIĀ, -*ĀS*, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang, a projectile that functions like a boomerang [Gaul. cateia]

CATEIĀT, **CATEIĀST**, **CATEIĀTOS**, Al., **CATEIĀTUS**, -*OUS*, mu., to return, go again, to go back [Developed from Gaul. cateia]

CATIET, **CECATE**, **CASSOS**, Bl., **CATON**, -*Ī*, no., to throw [Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti]

CATRICKS, -*ICOS*, fa., town, city [PC. *katrik-]

CATTOS / -*Ā*, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. cattos, PC. *kattos, *kattā]

CATUĀT, **CATUĀST**, **CATUĀTOS**, Al., **CATUASSUS**, -*OUS*, mu., to defend, guard, protect [Gaul. catu-]

CATUBARROS, -*Ī*, mo., helmet [Gaul. catu- + barros]

CATULISSOS, -*Ī*, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep, dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. catu- + lissos]

CATUMAGOS, -*IOS*, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. catu- + magos]

CATUMARCOS, -*Ī*, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. catu- + marcos]

CATUS, -*OUS*, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. catu-]

CATUSLOUCHOS, -*Ī*, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. catu + slougos]

CATUUELLAUNOS, -*Ī*, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. Catuvellauni]

CATUUIROS, -*Ī*, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. catu- + uiros]

CATUUOLCOS, -*Ī*, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. catu- + uolco-]

CAUĀ, -*ĀS*, fa., owl [Gaul. *caua, influencing Fr. chouette]

CAUANNOS, -*Ī*, mo., owl, barn owl, screech-owl, burrowing or cave owl [Gaul. cauannos]

CAUAROS, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. cauaros]

CAUAROS, -*Ī*, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [Gaul. cauaros]

CAUCĀ, -*ĀS*, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel, bundle, roll [PC. *kaɸukos]

CAUNOS, -*Ī*, mo., port, harbour [CG. *kapono-, PC. *kawno-]

CAUOS, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto [Gaul. cauo-]

CAXTOS, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet [Gaul. caxtos]

CAXTOS / -*Ā*, -*I* / -*ĀS*, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]

CEBENACOS, -*Ā*, -*ON*, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]

CEBENOBROGI, -*ĒS*, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats [Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]

CEBENOLUGRĀ, -ī́s, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [Gaul. *Cebenna* + *lugrā*] (-lucrā)

CEBENOMORI, -ḗs, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [Gaul. *Cebenna* + *mori*]

CEBENON, -ī́, no., back [Gaul. *Cebenna*]

CEBENOUIROS, -ī́, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder; winner, victor; supporter, encourager; full-back [Gaul. *Cebenna* + *uiros*]

CEBENŪXSELOS, -ā́, -ōn, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [Gaul. *Cebenna* + *uxello-*]

CESSAT, **CECLASSE**, **CLASDOS**, Bl., **CESSION**, -ī́, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let go [PC. *ces-do-]

CEI, adv., here, hither, in this place, now; (with demonstratives) this, this here [Gaul. *u-ciu*, PC. *ki/*koy/*kē] (cií, cī)

CELIOS, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate; (oblique cases) each other [Gaul. *cele* L-93 < PC. *kēlyos; for meaning of 'each other' see Ir. *a chéile*, W. *ei gilydd.*] (celios / -ā́, cēlos / -ā́)

CELEST, **CILT**, **CILTOS**, Bl., **CILTĀ**, -ī́s, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [PC. *keleti]

CÉLICNON, -ī́, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [Gaul. *celicnon*, *celicnu* L-13, L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. *kēlikn.*]

CÉLLOS, -ā́, -ōn, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [Developed from PC. *keleti]

CÉLLOS, -ī́, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [Gaul. *cellos*]

CÉLTĀCIA, -ī́s, fa., Celtic-ness [PC. *kel-to] (Cēltāxtā)

CÉLTOS, -ā́, -ōn, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [PC. *kel-to]

CÉLTOS / -ā́, -i / -ī́s, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter [PC. *kel-to] (cēltis -ēs m̄i./fi.)

CÉMBRUĀ, -ī́s, fa., Cambria, Wales [PB. *kömrüg̊]

CÉMMON, -ī́, no., beginning, start, initiation, step [Inferred from Gaul. *ceni-*] (cāmmón)

CÉNA, prep., [+acc.] without [Gaul. *ceno-*]

CÉNCTOS, -ī́, mo., plough handle, plough [Gaul. *cenceto-*]

CÉNETLON, -ī́, no., kind, type, species [PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*]

CÉNIET, **CÉCONE**, **CENTOS**, Bl., **CÉMMON**, -ī́, no., to begin, start, initiate [Gaul. *ceni-*]

CÉNNOS, -ī́, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [PC. *kenno-, PIE. *(s)ken-d-]

CÉNOЛАБАРЮС, -ī́, mo., telephone [Gaul. *cenos* + *labaros*]

CÉNOS, -ā́, -ōn, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: rocēnon!: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [Gaul. *ceno-* < ? PC. *kʷēno-] The reason for the attested initial c is unclear, since PC. *kʷ usually reflexes to p in Gaulish.

CÉNOUELION, -ī́, no., television [Gaul. *cenos* + *uel-*]

CÉNTOS, -ā́, -ōn, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [Gaul. centu-, *cintu-*]

CENTUDRUKĀ, -IĀS, fa., example [Gaul. centu- + PC. *drikā]

CENXTOS, -I, mo., plow [PC. *kanktus]

CEPΛRĀ, -IĀS, fa., mud, dirt, slime [PC. *kek^worā]

CERBOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [PC. *kerbo-]

CERCA, -IĀS, fa., hen, female chicken [PC. *kerkā]

CERDĀ, -IĀS, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [PC. *kerdā, Gaul. cerdu, cerdo-, cerdon- L-66]

CERDET, CARDE, CRISSOS, Bl., CRISSON, -I, no., to put; to move, walk [PC. *kerdeti]

CERDIS, -ES, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [Developed from Gaul. cerdu]

CERDOUISTUS, -OUS, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [Developed from Gaul. cerdu + uistu-]

CERDŪ, -ONOS, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [Gaul. cerdu, cerdon-]

CERNĀ, -IĀS, fa., angle, corner [PC. *kernā]

CEROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, grey/gray [CG. *keiro-, PC. *kēro-]

CERTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [Gaul. certiognu]

CERUESIĀ, -IĀS, fa., beer [Gaul. cerues(i)a L-141] A later development of the more usual word curmi with an added suffix -ēsiā, becoming curmēsiā > ceruēsiā > Lat. cervēsia > Fr. cerveuse.

CESMOUΛCCĀ, -IĀS, fa., lobster [Inferred from W. cimwch, Ir. gliomach] (climacos)

CETΛNĀ, -IĀS, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [Probably related to PC. *ketorā]

CETΛRON, -I, no., pubic hair [PC. *ketorā]

CIALLOS, -I, mo., the second intercalary month [Gaul. ciallos L-103, Coligny]

CICĀ, -IĀS, fa., breast [PC. *kīkā] (cīcā)

CICEROS, -I, mo., chickpea [Gr. kikerroi, Lat. cicera]

CICORION, -I, no., chicory [Gr. kikhorion]

CICOS, -I, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. cico-]

CISSTĀ, -IĀS, fa., basket [PC. *kistā]

CÍET, CICE, CITOS, Bl., CIION, -I, no., to fall [PC. *ki-yo-]

CILURNOS, -I, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. cilurno-] (celurnos)

CINGET, CECONGE, CΛXTOS, Bl., CΛMMAN, -MĒS, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. cingeto- < PC. *kengeti] (cenget)

CINGETSSENTUS, -OUS, fu., march [Gaul. cinget- + sentu-]

CINGETS, CINGETOS, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-] (cenget, cengetos, cingetos)

CINTΛGEĐIĀ, -IĀS, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. cintus + ageda]

CINTIŪS, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

CINTUGIAMOS, -I, mo., start of winter, November [Developed by analogy with cintusamionios]

CĪNTUGNATOS / -Ā, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [Gaul. *cintus* + *gnatos*]

CĪNTULUGRĀ, -IĀS, fa., first quarter moon [Gaul. *cintus* + PBr. *lugra*]

CĪNTUS, -U, adj.u, first [Gaul. *cintus*]

CĪNTUSAMONIOS, -I, mo., start of summer, May [PC. **kentusamonyos*]

CĪNTUSMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of *cintus* [Gaul. *cintusmos*] (**CĪNTAMOS, CĪNTAMOS**)

CĪNTUXSOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, first [Gaul. *cintux* L-35.1] (**CĪNTUSMOS**)

-CIOS, pron., here, this here [Gaul. *uciū* L-132; perhaps *ciallos* L-103, *Coligny*]

CIRCOΣ, -I, mo., impetuοs, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [Gaul. *circos*, *circios*] (**CIRCIOS**)

CIRTUENDOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, certain [PIE. **krey-*]

CIRTUAGIET, CĪRTU-SIOXT, CĪRTUSAXTOS, BI., **CIRTUAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., to assure, make certain [PIE. **krey-*]

CĪSRĀ, -IĀS, fa., comb [PC. **kīsrā*] (**CĪRRĀ**)

CISSION, -I, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [Gaul. *ciſſion*]

CĪTBΙOS / -Ā, mo./fa., life companion, life partner [Gaul. *citbio-*]

CIUOXS, CIUOCOS, mc., mist, fog [PC. **kiwo-*]

CĪLBRON, -I, no., leprosy [PC. **klamo-*]

CĪLΔΕΤ, CĪCLOT, CĪLASSOS, BI., **CĪLΔΙĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [PC. **kladeti*]

CĪLΔIA, -IĀS, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [Gaul. *cladia*, *clado-*]

CĪLΔIMOUIROS, -I, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, rival [Gaul. *cladia* + *uiros*]

CĪLΔIOS, -I, mo., sword, blade; steel [Gaul. *cladio-*] (-IMOS, -IUS)

CĪLΔMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [PC. **klamos*]

CĪLΔRIET, CĪLΔRE, CĪLΔROS, BI., **CĪLΔROS, -I**, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [Developed from PC. **klāros*]

CĪLΔRON, -I, no., plank, board, console, panel [PC. **klāron*]

CĪLΔROS, -I, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [PC. **klāros*]

CĪLΔUEΤ, CĪCLΔUE, CĪLΔ/TOS, BI., **CĪLΔUION, -I**, no., to close, shut [Developed from PC. **klāwos*]

CĪLΔUOS, -I, mo., nail, bolt [PC. **klāwos*]

CĪLΔOS, -I, mo., wicker shield [CG. **kleibʰo-*, PC. **klēbo-*]

CĪLΔET, CĪCLΔE, CĪLΔTOS, BI., **CĪLΔONIS, -I**, fi., to steal [PIE. **klep-*]

CĪLΔTĀ, -IĀS, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [Gaul. *cleta* > Fr. *claiе*; < PC. **klētā*] (**CĪLΔTĀ**)

CĪLΔTRĀ, -IĀS, fa., portable altar for deity idols [Umb. *kletram*]

CĪLΔTUS, -OUS, mu./fu., thief [PIE. **klep-*]

clū́yros, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [ICGBS. *klēwo-, PC. *kliyaro-]

clū́yos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, left [PC. *kliyos]

clū́net, cēclīne, clū́ntos, Bl., **clū́nā, -īās**, fa., to lean, incline, slant [PIE. *kley-]

clū́nutor, clutos, DBV, **cloustā, -īās**, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [PC.

*klinutor]

clū́tā, -īās, fa., hiding; post, pillar, column [Gaul. clita]

clū́tos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [Gaul. clitos < PC. *klito-]

clū́tos, -ī, mo., pillar, column, post [Gaul. clitos < PC. *klit-]

cloccā, -īās, fa., bell, clock [Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. *klokkos]

clociā, -īās, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [PC. *klokkos]

clocriet, cloxt, cloxtos, Bl., **clociā, -īās**, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [PC. *klokkos]

clounos, -ī, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [PIE. *kley-]

cloisā, -īās, fa., attentive [Developed from Gaul. rocloisia]

clopennion, -ī, no., skull [PC. *klukā + *kʷenno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn]

clouetus, -ous, mu., hearing, listening [Developed from Gaul. cluiou]

clouniā, -īās, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [PC. *klowni-]

clouos, -īos, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [PC. *klowos]

cloustā, -īās, fa., ear [PC. *kloustā]

cloutā, -īās, fa., load [CG. *kleut-, PC. *klout-]

cloutos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius]

(**clouetios, clouus, clutos**)

clucā, -īās, fa., rock [PC. *klukā]

clukaros, -ī, mo., heap of stones [PC. *klukaros]

cluiet, cucloue, clutos, Bl., **clouetus, -ous**, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul.

cluiou L-93]

clunia, -īās, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah [Gaul. clunia, clounia < PC. *klownis] (**clouniā**)

clustiā, -īās, fa., hearing, ear [PC. *klowstā]

cluton,, -ī, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. cluto-, clouto-]
(**clouton**)

clutsoś, -ī, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. clutso-] (**clussos**)

cnājiet, cēcnājie, cnātos, Bl., **cnāmā, -īās**, fa., bite, chew [PC. *knāyeti]

cnāman, -mēś, nn., bone [Gaul. cnaman]

cnitā, -īās, fa., wound, sore [CG. *knit-, PC. *knitā-]

-cnos, -ā, -ōn o/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98] (-**cnos, -cenos**)

cnouā, -īās, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla] (**cnouillā**)

cnous, cnouos, acc. cnoun, fu., nut, hazel-nut [PC. *knūs, Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla]

cnuccos, -ī, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. *knukkos] (**cnoccos**)

cnustos, -ī, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits

[Gaul. *cnusto-*]

coblinat, **cob-līe**, **coblitos**, BIV., **coblion**, -ī, no., to model, make [PC. *kom- + *linati]

coblitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. co- + PC. *flit-]

cobodiet, **co-bēuodē**, **cobodios**, BIII., **cobodion**, -ī, no., rise, overcome [Developed from com- + PIE. *pet- by analogy with W. *codi*, *cyfodi*. The PC root would likely be something like *kom-*fodieti*.]

cobos, -ī, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. *cobo-*]

cobrāt, **cobrāst**, **cobrātos**, AI., **cobron**, -ī, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. *cobro-*]

cobreton, -ī, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. *uergobret-* (*comreton*)

cobrextia, -īs, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety [Gaul. *tiocobrextio*] (**comrextia**)

cobrextos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul. *tiocobrextio*] (**comrextos**)

Cobrogolextis, -īs, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. *kōmroy + Gaul. *iexti-*]

cobros, -ī, mo., desire, wish, longing; help, support [Gaul. *cobro-*]

cocos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. *cocos*, *coccus*] (**coccus**)

coetic, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. *coetic* L-98]

coilomori, -īs, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. *coilos* + *mori*]

coilos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. *coilos*] (**coilos**)

coilouassos, -ī, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul. *coilos* + *uassos*]

coilouiros, -ī, mo., lean or lanky person [Gaul. *coilos* + *uassos*]

coimos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [Gaul. *Coemo*]

coimotegos, -īs, ns., home [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. *tegos]

coimotrebis, -īs, fi., hometown [Gaul. *Coemo* + *treb-*]

coimoulatis, -īs, fi., homeland [Gaul. *Coemo* + PC. *wlatis]

coimouolcos, -ī, mo., harrier (bird) [Gaul. *Coemo* + *uolco*]

coinjet, **cecoine**, **cointos**, BII., **coinis**, -īs, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [PIE *gʷey-, cf.

OIr. *cóine*, W. *cwyn*]

colanis, -īs, fi., body, corpse [PC. **kolanis*]

coleūt, **cecole**, **collos**, BI., **collon**, -ī, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [Developed from PC. **koldom*.]

colgā, -īs, fa., dagger, knife [PC. **kolgā*]

colignos / -ā, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [Gaul. *coligno-*]

kolinos, -ī, mo., holly [CG/PC. **kolino-*]

collīt, **collīst**, **collītos**, All., **collīā**, -īās, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [Gaul. *collia*]

com-, pref., very (emphatic) [Gaul. *com-*, *con-*, *cob-*, *co-*]

comāltiā, -īās, fa., foster sister, stepsister [PC. **komaltyos*]

comāltios, -ī, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [PC. **komaltyos*]

comāngāt, **co-māngāst**, **comāngātos**, Al., **comāngātus**, -ous, mu., make narrow, distress [Developed from PC. **komangus*]

comāngus, -u, adj.u, narrow [PC. **komangus*]

comāngussos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, close together [Developed from PC. **komangus*]

comānnotīros, -ios, ns., continent [PC. **kom-ann-* + **tīros*]

comāntis, -ī, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [Gaul. *co-* + *manti*]

comārewoſet, **com-are-ueuoſe**, **comāreueſſos**, BII., **comāreueſtā**, -īās, fa., to expect [PC. **kom-* + **fare-woseti*]

comārjon, -ī, no., place, spot, direction [PC. **kom-are-yo-*]

comaterecos / -ā, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [Gaul. *comaterecos*]

comāxtā, -īās, fa., teamwork, cooperation [PC. **kom-* + **-axtā*]

comberet, **com-berēt**, **combritos**, BI., **comberētā**, -īās, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [Gaul. **komberū* > Fr. *encombrer*, *décombres*]

comberon, -ī, no., confluence, junction [Developed from Gaul. *comberos*]

comberos, -ā, -on, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [Gaul. *comberos*]

comberētā, -īās, fa., reception, acceptance [PC. **kom-ber-o-*]

combināt, **con-bibē**, **combitos**, BIV., **combēmmān**, -mēs, nn., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [PC. **com-bi-na-*]

combitiā, -īās, fa., civilization, culture [Gaul. *com-* + *bitu-* + *-ia*]

combonget, **com-boge**, **comboxtos**, BIII., **combognion**, -ī, no., to break, slay [Gaul. *Combogiomarus*]

combertion, -ī, no., cooperation, communion [Gaul. *com-* + *berti-*]

combritus, -ous, mu., judgement [Gaul. *cobritulo G-257*]

combroxs, -brogos, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [Gaul. *com-* + *brogi-*]

commēdītor, **commēditos**, DBII., **commessus**, -ous, mu., to preside, rule, command [Gaul. *com-* + **medios*]

commēnēt, **com-mēmne**, **commāntos**, BII., **commēnuān**, -ēs, nn., to remember, recall [Developed from Gaul. *menman*, PC. **kom-men-*]

commēnuān, -mēs, nn., memory [PC. **kom-men-*]

commessus, -ous, mu., rule, command, order [Gaul. *com-* + *messus*]

- COMNERTOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, firm, resolute [Gaul. *commertos*]
- COMNISSIOS** / - $\bar{\alpha}$, -I / - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, mo./fa., nephew, niece [Gaul. *comnitsia*]
- COMNIOS** / - $\bar{\alpha}$, -I / - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, mo./fa., cousin [PC. *kómnyos-]
- COMNOXS**, **COMNOXTOS**, ft., twilight [Gaul. *com-* + *noxs*. Cognates in Gael. and W.]
- COMORBOS** / - λ , mo./fa., joint heir [Gaul. *com-* + *orbios*]
- COMOXTI**, - $\bar{e}s$, ni., power, wealth [PC. *kom-oxti-]
- COMOXTIĀKOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, omnipotent [PC. *kom-oxti- + *-ākos]
- COMPRIINNOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [Gaul. *comprinnos*, *quprinno-* L-93] (**COPRINNOS**, **CUPRINNOS**, **QUPRINNOS**)
- COMRANDĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution [Gaul. *com-* + *randa*]
- COMRANDE**, **COM-RERANDE**, **COMRASSOS**, Bl., **COMRANDĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., to contribute, impart [Developed from Gaul. *com-* + *randa*]
- COMRUNOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [Gaul. *comrunos*, *cobrunos*] (**COBRUNOS**)
- CON-**, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [Gaul. *com-*, *con-*, *co-* L-7, L-10] (**COM-**, **CO-**)
- CON**, prep., [+ins.] with; using, by means of [Gaul. *com-*, *con-*, *co-* L-7, L-10] (**COM**)
- CONASOĀT**, **CON-ĀA-SOĀT**, **CONASOĀTOS**, All., **CONASOĀION**, - \bar{i} , no., to confine, contain, close in [Gaul. *con-* + *ad-* + PC. **sodeyeti*] (**CONASOĀITUS**, -ous MU.)
- CONAET**, **CON-ĀXT**, **CONĀXTOS**, Bl., **CONAENIS**, - $\bar{e}s$, mi., to force, compel [PC. *kom + **ageti*]
- CONCANTĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., refrain, chorus [Developed from Gaul. *con-* + *cantlos*]
- CONCOROS**, - \bar{i} , mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [PC. **konkoros*] (**COMCOROS**)
- CONCOS**, - \bar{i} , mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [Gaul. *conco-*]
- CONDAGOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [Gaul. *con-* + *dagos*]
- CONDARIĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., anger, rage; madness [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-*]
- CONDARISUBNOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, very irascible [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-* + *dubno-*]
- CONDARIS**, - \bar{i} , adj.i, angry [Gaul. *con-* + *dario-*]
- CONDATIS**, - $\bar{e}s$, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [Gaul. *condate*]
- CONDAUTON**, - \bar{i} , no., firewood [PC. *kom-daw-to-]
- CONSIIRON**, - \bar{i} , no., constellation, asterism [Gaul. *con-* + *dira*]
- CONDABERET**, **CON-ĀO-BERT**, **CONDABRUTOS**, Bl., **CONDABRETI**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [Gaul. *condo-* + PC. **bereti*]
- CONDOS**, - \bar{i} , mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [Gaul. *condo-*]
- CONDUCOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [Gaul. *con-* + *druco-*]
- CONEMENĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\bar{s}$, fa., rainbow [com- + *nemos* + PC. *-inyā, cf. Br. *kanevedenn*]
- CONEUS**, -u, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [Gaul. *coneū*, Lat. *comunem*]

CONEXSUGRIET, CON-EXS-OUGRE, CONEXSUGRITOS, BII., CONEXSURJON, -Í, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [Gaul. *conexugri*]

CONGABLAGLĀ, -ÍS, fa., obtention [Gaul. *con-* + PC. **gabaglā*]

CONGABIET, CON-GAXST, CONCAXTOS, BII., CONGABLAGLĀ, -ÍS, fa., to hold, to obtain [Gaul. *con-* + *gabi*]

CONGESTLOS, -Í, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [Gaul. *con-* + *gestlos*]

CONGRUTON, -Í, no., council, "called together" [Gaul. *con-* + *garman*]

CONI, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [e.g. *coni buet crundis, nis letanos so-scetos* 'although it may be round, it is not wide that shield']. [Gaul. *con-* + *ni*]

CONLAUENOS, -ÍS, fa., congratulations [Gaul. *con-* + *lauenos*]

CONOINOS, -Í, mo., "together one", united [Gaul. *con-* + *oinos*]

CONRANDA, -ÍS, fa., neighborhood, area [Gaul. *con-* + *randa*]

CONREXTUS, -OUS, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [Gaul. *con-* + *rextus*]

CONSPON, -Í, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [PC. **komskwom*]

CONTANCON, -Í, no., with accord, consent [Gaul. *con-* + *tancon*]

CONTESSOS, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, warm, ardent, glowing, spirited, vehement [Gaul. *conteđđos, contessos*] (**CONTESSOS**)

CONTOUTOS / -Á, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [Gaul. *contoutos*]

CONTREBIA, -ÍS, fa., city, town [Gaul. **contrebia* reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. *kontrebia*]

CONUEXTION, -Í, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uextos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together']

CONUSSAGIET, CON-UIS-SIOXT, CONUSSAXTOS, BII., CONUSSAGITIS, -ÉS, fi., introduce [Gaul. *con-* + PC. **wissos* + Gaul. *-sagiet*]

CORCIOS, -Í, mo., oat [PC. **korkyos*]

CORDÁ, -ÍS, fa., band, host, group, gang [PC. **kerdeti* by analogy with Ir. *cuire*]

CORDOS, -Í, mo., herd [CGBS. **kerdʰā*, PC. **kordos*]

CORE(T)S, CORETOS, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [PC. **koret-*] (**CORES**)

CORET, CECORE, CORTOS, BII., COROS, -Í, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [Gaul. *core*]

CORIONOS, -Í, mo., chief of the army, field-marshall [Gaul. *corionos*]

CORIOS, -Í, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [Gaul. *corios L-66*]

CORNÁ, -ÍS, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [Gaul. *corna*]

CORNOWEXTIS, -ÉS, fi., Cornish language [PC. **Kornowī* (Cornish *Kernewek*) + Gaul. *iexti-*]

CORON, -ī, no., pact, contract [Gaul. core, incorobouido L-93]

CORRINIOS, -ī, mo., spider [PC. *korros, same root as Gaul. corro- + PC. *-inyos, by analogy with W. corryn.]

CORROS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [Gaul. corro-]

CORUCOS, -ī, mo., leather boat, boat, dinghy, coracle [Gaul. corucos < PC. *kurukos]

COS, -ī, mo., woodpecker [Gaul. ico-]

COSΛΜΑΛΙΔ, -īās, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [Gaul. co- + PC. *samalis]

COSLOS, -ī, mo., hazel tree [Gaul. coslo-, collo-] (**COLLOS**)

COSPON, -ī, no., correction, rightness [PC. *kom-sek^weti]

COSPOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [PC. *kom-sek^weti]

COTTOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [Gaul. cottos]

COUDĀT, **COUDĀST**, **COUDĀTOS**, Al., **COUDAMUS**, -ous, mu., to hide (oneself) [Gaul. *coud- < PC. *kowdo-]

COUDIATOS, -ī, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [Developed from Gaul. *coud- < PC. *kowdo-]

COUDEAT, CO-UÓT, **COUESSOS**, Bl., **COUEANIS**, -ēs, fi., to carry, convey, wear [PC. *komwedeti]

COUERCANET, CO-UER-CΕCĀNE, **CUERCANTOS**, Bl., **COUERCANT**lā, -īās, fa., to chant [Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-]

COUERCANTlā, -īās, fa., chant [Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-]

COUERCOS, -ī, mo., hemp [Gaul. *couerco-]

COUINNOS, -ī, mo., war-chariot [Gaul. couinnos]

COUIRĀNOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [Gaul. co- + uiro- + lāno-]

COUIRJON, -ī, no., cosmic order [Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of *h₂r-tós 'properly joined, right, true']

COUIROS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [Gaul. couiros < PC. *kow-wari-] (**COUUIROS**)

COUIROUASSOS / -ā, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant [Gaul. couiros + uassos]

COUIROUIROS, -ī, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person [Gaul. co- + uiro- + uiros]

COUNĀ, -īās, fa., pack of dogs [PC. *kownā-]

COUNOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [Gaul. counos]

COUOLIXS, **COUOLIQOS**, mg./fg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [Gaul. couolix]

COXOSOS, -ī, mo., foot, leg [Gaul. coxo-, cocso-] (**COXOSOS**)

CRABEĀUS, -ous, fu., religion, faith [PC. *krābitus]

CRĀBIIJON, -ī, no., religious practice, piety [PC. *krābiyos]

CRAMMĀ, -īās, fa., cream [Gaul. *cramma > Fr. crème]

CRAMPETTĀ, -IĀS, fa., pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*]

CRĀOS, -I, mo., roof [PC. *krāpho-]

CRAROS, -I, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly [Gaul. craro-]

CRĀUOS, -I, mo., shed, hut [PC. *krāpho-]

CRAXSANTOS, -I, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-] (**CRAXOS**)

CREDDĀ, -IĀS, fa., faith, belief [*Developed from PC. *kred-di-, PIE. *kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CREDDIMĀ, CREDIĀ**)

CREDDIMĀ, -IĀS, fa., belief, religion [PC. *kred-dī-mā]

CREDDĪT, CREDDĪST, CREDDĪTOS, All., **CREDDIMĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to have faith in, believe [PC. *kredditi, *kred-dī-mā]

CREDRON, -I, no., relic, sacred object, idol [PC. *kredro-]

CREMOS, -I, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [Gaul. cremo-]

CRENXTUS, -OUS, fu., ulcer [CG. *kre(n)g-, PC. *krenxtu-]

CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS, Bl., **CRETON, -I**, no., go, approach [PC. *kreteti]

CRĒTROS, -I, mo., sieve [PC. *krētros]

CRISSĀ, -IĀS, fa., plume, crest [PI. *krista-]

CRISSUS, -OUS, mu., belt [PC. *krissu-, PIE. *kerd-]

CRIDION, -I, no., heart, centre [Gaul. cridio-]

CRÍMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [PC. *kriph-, cf. Bryth. *kriph-mo]

CRUNIET, CICRUIĒT, CRÍTOS, Bl., **CRITOS, -I**, mo., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [PC. *kriniti > Fr. cran, créner]

CRÍNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, withered, dry [PC. *krīno-]

CRÍPĀ, -IĀS, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. *krīkʷā]

CRISSUS, -OUS, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. *krissus]

CRITĀT, CRITĀST, CRITĀTOS, Al., **CRITĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to tremble, shake [*Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-*] (**ECRITĀT**)

CRITOGLOUĀ, -IĀS, fa., butterfly [*Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. *glāwos*]

CRITOS, -I, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; fluttering (light, candle-light); terror, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, ecrito-; influenced Fr. craindre]

CRITOS / -Ā, mo./fa., authority, judge [*Developed from PC. *kriniti*]

CRITTĀ, -IĀS, fa., shape, form [PC. *krittā]

CRIXSIET, CECRIXSE, CRIXSSOS, Bl., **CRIXSION, -I**, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]

CRIXSOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]

CROCENĀ, -IĀS, fa., cockle [*Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.*]

CROCINĀ, -IĀS, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. crocina] (**CROCNOS**)

cropos, -ī, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. *krōpos]

croso, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. *krosos > Fr. creux]

croucon, -ī, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground [Gaul. crouco- < PC. *krowko-]

croudet, **cēcroude**, **crousso**, Bl., **croudion** no., **cēcroude**, **crousso** Bl.; **croudion**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [Developed from Gaul. *croudio-*]

croudios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil, difficult, awkward [Gaul. *croudio-*]

crouios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [Developed from Gaul. *cru-*]

crouregos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [Developed from Gaul. *cru-* + Gaul. *regu-*]

crūancos, -ī, mo., claw [PC. *kruwankos]

crumbanon, -ī, no., rump, hump [Developed from PC. *krumbo-] (**crumbion**)

crumbnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, round, rounded [PC. *krumbo-] (**crumnos**)

crumbos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, curved, curvy, round [PC. *krumbo-]

crundis, -ī, adj.i, round [PC. *krundis]

crunditegos, -īos, ns., roundhouse [PC. *krundis + Gaul. *tegos*]

cruttos, -ī, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. *kruttos]

cruuos, -ī, mo., blood [Gaul. *cru-*, PC. *krūs, *krowos] (**crouos**)

cū, **cunos**, mn., dog, hound [Gaul. *cuno-*]

cuccixs, -cos, mc., cuckoo [PC. *kowik-/ *kokā with influence from Grk. *kokkyx*] (**cuccā**)

cucnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [Developed from PC. *kaφukos]

cucullos, -ī, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [Gaul. *cucullos*]

cudiet, **cēcude**, **cussos**, Bl., **cusion**, -ī, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [Gaul. *Cudius*]

cusion, -ī, no., hiding [Gaul. *Cudius*]

cudos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [Gaul. *cud-*, *Cudius*]

cularon, -ī, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [Gaul. *cularon*]

culcrā, -īā, fa., pillow, mattress [Lat. *borrowing*]

culis, -ēs, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [PC. *kulis]

culon, -ī, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [PC. *kulphom]

cūlos, -ī, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [PC. *kūlos*]

cumbā, -īā, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, depression, pit, dip, hole, cavern, basin, bowl, pottery; trough; lowland [Gaul. *cumba* > Fr. *combe*] (**cumbos**)

cunes, -tos, mt./ft., otter [Gaul. *cunet-*]

cuṇjincā, -iās, fa., rabbit [*Latin borrowing.*]

cuṇos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [*Gaul. cuno-*]

curmi, -ēs, ni., beer [*Gaul. curmi L-112*] *This was the original word for beer; the later ceruēsiā is derived from it.* (**curmī, -iās, fā,** **curmā, -iās, fā.**)

curmisagiet, curmi-sioxt, curmisaxtos, Bl., **curmisagitis, -ēs**, fi., to get drunk [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]

curmisagios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, drunkard [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]

curros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*] (**corros**)

curros, -ī, mo., edge [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*]

curxsīā, -iās, fa., heron [*PC. *korxsā*]

cusket, cecubē, cuxtos, Bl., cuscon, -ī, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [*PC.*

*kuxsketi < *PIE *skewb(h)-*]

cuscon, -ī, no., bedtime [*Developed from PC. *kuxsketi*]

cutios, -ī, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker [*Gaul. cutios*]

cutis, -ēs, mi., sack, scrotum [*PC. *kuti-*]

cuuos, -ī, mo., chick, young animal [*PC. *kuwyo-*]

cuuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hollow [*PC. *kuwo-*]

dakron, -ī, no., tear(drop) [*PC. *dakro-, PIE. *dh₂eḱru*]

dāgla, -iās, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [*Gaul. dagla*]

dāgomotos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [*Gaul. dagomota L-115*]

dāgos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely
(compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") [*Gaul. dagos, dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141*]

dāgus, -ous, mu., goods, wares [*Developed from Gaul. dagos*]

daiwer, dāiueros, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [*PIE. *daiwer*]

dālīet, dāle, dāltos, Bl., dālis, -ēs, fi., to share, divide into portions [*PC. *dālo-*]

dālis, -ēs, fi., part, portion, share [*PC. *dālo-*]

dāllos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blind [*Gaul. dallo-*]

dālon, -ī, no., share, part, portion [*PC. *dāllom*]

dāmāt, dāmāst, dāmātos, Al., dāmāton, -ī, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [*Gaul. dama L-66*]

dāmetos, -ēs, mo., sheep, ewe [*PC. *dametos*]

dāmīcā, -iās, fa., quality; important, an important thing [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]

dāmicos, -ā, -on o/ā, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]

ΔΛΜΝΑΤ, **ΔΙΔΛΜΕ**, **ΔΛΝΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΔΕΜΜΛН**, **-МЕС**, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse) [PC. *damnāti]

ΔΛΜΝОН, **-І**, no., loss; leak [Gaul. dama]

ΔΛΜОС / **-Δ**, **-І** / **-ИАС**, mo./fa., retinue, party [PC. *dāmo-]

ΔΛМОС / **ΔЛМЛТД**, **-І** / **-ИАС**, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul. damos, damat-]

ΔΛНД, **ΔЛНТОС**, mt./ft., tooth [PC. *dantos, PIE. *h₁ dont]

ΔЛНЕТ, **ΔЕДЛНЕ**, **ΔЛНЕТОС**, BII., **ΔЛНЕТОН**, **-І**, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-]

ΔЛННОС, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, dannos L-13] (**ΔЛНОС** / **-Д**)

ΔЛНТІТ, **ΔЛНТІСТ**, **ΔЛНТІТОС**, All., **ΔЛНТІТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed from PC. *dant]

ΔЛНТОМЕЛІССОС, **-Д**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. *dant + Gaul. melisso-]

ΔЛНУДАСОС, **-Д**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. *dānus + -ācos]

ΔЛНУС, **-ОУС**, mu., gift, talent [PC. *dānus]

ΔЛРІЕТ, **ΔЕДЛРЕ**, **ΔРУТОС**, BII., **ΔЛРЕІД**, **-ИАС**, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. dario-]

ΔЛРІОС, **-І**, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. dario-]

ΔЛРНД, **-ИАС**, fa., share, piece, part [Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]

ΔЛРНДТ, **ΔЛРНДСТ**, **ΔЛРНДТОС**, Al., **ΔЛРНОН**, **-І**, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [Developed from Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]

ΔЛРСОС, **-І**, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish); sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) [Gaul. darso-]

ΔЛСОС, **-І**, mo., righteousness [PC. *dexswos] (**ΔЛОС**)

ΔЛССІС, **-ЕС**, mi., heap, pile [PC. *dasti-]

ΔЛССОС, **-Д**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [Gaul. dassos]

ΔЛТ, **ΔЕДЕ**, **ΔЛТОС**, Al., **ΔЛТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to put, place, give [Gaul. dede, da L-112]

ΔЛТД, **-ИАС**, fa., data [Developed from Gaul. readdas, da, Lat. datum]

ΔЛТЛД, **-ИАС**, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting [PC. *datlā]

ΔЛТЛІС, **-ЕС**, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]

ΔЛТЛІТ, **ΔЛТЛІСТ**, **ΔЛТЛІТОС**, All., **ΔЛТЛІС**, **-ЕС**, fi., to divide, to distribute [Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]

ΔЛТЛОТЕГОС, **-ІОС**, ns., town hall [PC. *datlā + Gaul. tegos]

ΔЛТОН, **-І**, no., given, a die [Developed from Gaul. da, Lat. datum]

ΔЛТУС, **-ОУС**, mu., giving, donation, service [Developed from Gaul. da, dede]

ΔЛУСЛАНТОН, **-І**, no., two hundred [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. canto-]

ΔЛУДЕСЛАН, num. indecl., twelve [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. decan-]

ΔЛД / **ΔДІ**, num. irreg., two [Gaul. duī L-98 < PC. *dwāw]

ΔΛΑΙΕΤ, **ΔΕΔΛΑΙΕ**, **ΔΛΑΙΟΣ**, All., **ΔΛΑΙΩΝ**, -ī, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [Gaul. *dauios* and PC. **dauyeti*]

ΔΛΑΙΟΣ, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [Gaul. *dauios*]

ΔΛΑΙΝĀ, -īā, fa., poem, song, melody, chant [PC. **daunā*]

ΔΕΔΛΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, tenth [Gaul. *decametos*]

ΔΕΔΛΑΜΝΟΧΤΙΔΔΑ, -īā, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [Gaul. *decamnoctiaca*]

ΔΕΔΛΑΝ, **ΔΕΔΛΑΜ ΙΝΔΕΔΛ**, num., ten [Gaul. *decam-*, *decan-*]

ΔΕΔΛΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -tos, mt., tithe [Gaul. *bratudecanten* G-64, G-65, G-183] (-ns)

ΔΕΔΟΣ, -īos, ns., honour [PIE. *dekos*, PC. *dekos*]

ΔΕΔΜΙΣ, ēs, fi., divine law, sacred law [PC. **dedmis*]

ΔΕΙΣ, adv., yesterday [PC. **gdyes-*, PIE. **d h g' h (y)es(i)-*] (ēs)

ΔΕΙΓΕΤ, **ΔΕΙΧΤ**, **ΔΕΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΔΕΙΚΟΝ**, -ī, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [Gaul. *delgu* L-50] (ΔΕΙΓΕΤ)

ΔΕΙΚΟΝ, -ī, no., possession, holding, tenure [Developed from Gaul. *delgu*]

ΔΕΙΚΟΣ, -ī, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [Gaul. *delgo-*]

ΔΕΙΤΟΣ, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [PC. **delto-*]

ΔΕΙΛΔ, -īā, fa., image, form; idol [PC. **delwa*, PIE. **del-*]

ΔΕΙΛΔΤ, **ΔΕΙΛΔΣΤ**, **ΔΕΙΛΔΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΔΕΙΛΔΤΑΣ**, -ous, mu., to shape, form [Developed from PC. **delwa*, **delwātus* < PIE. **del-*]

ΔΕΡΡΕΤ, **ΔΕΔΟΡΡΕ**, **ΔΕΡΡΕΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΔΕΡΡΟΝ**, -ī, no., to eat [Gaul. *depro-*]

ΔΕΡΡΟΝ, -ī, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [Gaul. *depro-*]

ΔΕΡΡΟΣΛΗΕΤ, **ΔΕΡΡΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ**, **ΔΕΡΡΟΣΛΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΔΕΡΡΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ**, -ēs, fi., to feed, stuff [Gaul. *depro-* + *sagiet*]

ΔΕΡΡΟΣΛΗΟΣ, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, glutton [Gaul. *depro-* + Inferred *sagios*]

ΔΕΡΚĀ, -īā, fa., love, infatuation, feelings, lust [PC. **sterkā*] (STERKĀ, SERKĀ)

ΔΕΡΚΑΤ, **ΔΕΔΟΡΣΕ** ~ **ΡΟ-ΔΑΡΣΕ**, **ΔΕΡΧΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΡΟΔΑΡΚΟΝ**, -ī, no., to see [Developed from Gaul. *derco-*]

ΔΕΡΚĀΤ, **ΔΕΡΚĀΣΤ**, **ΔΕΡΚĀΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΔΕΡΚĀ**, -īā, fa., to love, desire, have feelings for [Developed from PC. **sterkā* cf. Ir. *searc*, W. *serch*]

ΔΕΡΚИНОΣ, -ī, mo., scout [Celtib. *dercino-*]

ΔΕΡКОМАРКОΣ, -ī, mo., horse's eye [Gaul. *derco-* + *marcos*]

ΔΕΡКОН, -ī, no., eye; face [Gaul. *derco-* L-98]

ΔΕРКОС, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, fair, comely [Developed from Gaul. *derco-*]

ΔΕРГĀ, -īā, fa., darkness [Either inferred from Gaul. *dergo-* or maybe connected to PC. **do-reg-io-*]

ΔΕРГОС, -ī, -ON, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, bloodshot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [Gaul. *dergo-*]

DERTIS, -ĒS, fi., concubine [*Gaul. derti*] (deurtis)

DERUENTON, -Ī, no., oak plantation, forest of oaks [*Gaul. deruenton < PC. *daru*] (deruenton)

DERUETA, -ĒS, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [*Gaul. derueta > Fr. dartre*] (derueta)

DERUOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, firm [*Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton*] (deruos)

DESSUMET, DESSUSSE, DESSOS, BI., **DESSION, -Ī**, no., to prepare [*Gaul. dessumi L-100*] (desumet)

DETOR, DASSOS, DBI., DAXTUS, -OUS, mu., to be placed, put, given [*Gaul. pogdedortonin*] (detor)

DEUATĪS, -ION PL., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [*Gaul. deuo- + -atis*] (deuatis)

DEUÍIOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [*Gaul. diuiío-*] (deuio)

DEUIS, -ĒS, fi., flame [PC. *deg^{wi}-] (deuis)

DEUITĀTĪS, -ION PL., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [*Developed from Gaul. dēuos*] (deuitatis)

DEUOCAROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, pious, devout [*Gaul. deuo- + caros*] (deuocaros)

DEUOGDONIOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [*Gaul. deuogdonioi*] (deuogdonios)

DĒUOMANTALIOS, -Ā, -ON, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [*Developed from Gaul. deuo- + mantalon*] (deuomantalius)

DEUONTIA, -ĒS, fa., the flight patterns of birds [*Gaul. deuo- + onto-*] (deuontia)

DĒUONTON, -Ī, no., path of the Dēuoi [*Gaul. deuos + onto-*] (deuonton)

DEUOS / -Ā, mo./fa., worshipped being, deity, god, goddess [*Gaul. deuos, diiuion L-66, L-100*] (deuos)

DEXSIOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [*Gaul. dexsiuo-*] (dexsiuos)

DEXSIOSΛΙΕΤ, DEXSIUO-STIOXT, DEXSIOSΛΧΤΟΣ, BI., **DEXSIOSΛΧΤΙS, -ĒS**, fi., to put right, mend, fix, repair [*Developed by analogy with Ir. deisigh, corresponding to Gaul. dexsiuo- + sagiet.*] (dexsiosliet)

DEXTRON, -Ī, no., the south, right side [*Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-*] (dextron)

DEXTROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [*Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-*] (dextros)

DI-, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [*Gaul. di-*] (di)

DI-, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [*Gaul. di-*] (di)

DIACUS, -U, adj.u, lazy, sluggard, idle, sloth, sluggish [*Gaul. diacus*] (diacus)

DIANĀT, DI-ANĀST, DIANĀTOS, AI., **DIANĀTTON, -Ī**, no., to disappear, vanish [*Gaul. di- + ana- by analogy with W. diflannu and Gael. diamhair < PC. *dī-mar- disappear.*] (dianat)

DIANCĒNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, unnecessary [*Developed from Gaul. dī- + ancena, q.v.*] (diancenos)

DIANCET, DI-ĀNNCE, DIANXTOΣ, BI., **DIANCON, -Ī**, no., to escape [*Gaul. di- + PC. *an(n)keti*] (diancon)

DIANDEΛON, -Ī, no., disorder, mess [*Developed from di- + PC. *andelom*] (diandelon)

DIAREMENUΛN, -ĒS, nn., forgetfulness [*Gaul. di- + are- + menman*] (diaremennu)

DIASSTUS, -U, adj.u, ordinate, ordered, prescribed, ordained, initiated, according to the ritual [*Gaul. diastu-, diassu-*] (diassus) (diastus)

ΔÍΛΑΣΣΕΡΕΤ, **ΔÍ-ΛΑ-Σ-ΣΟΥΡΕ**, **ΔÍΛΑΣΣΕΡΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΔÍΛΑΣΣΕΡОН**, -í, no., to produce [PC. *dī- + *au- + uourū]

ΔÍΒΕΡΓΔ, -íς, fa., treachery, treason [PC. *dībergā]

ΔÍΒΙÍЕТ, **ΔÍ-Б-В-Е-Б-И-С-Е**, **ΔÍВУТОС**, BII., **ΔÍВУТД**, -íς, fa., to become [PC. *buyeti > Gaul. biiete]

ΔÍВИНДТ, **ΔÍ-Б-И-С-Е**, **ΔÍВИТОС**, AI., **ΔÍВЕММЛН**, -мēс, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [PC. *dī-bi-na-]

ΔÍВОНГЕТ, **ΔÍ-Б-О-Г-Е**, **ΔÍВОХТОС**, BIII., **ΔÍВОЧНИОН**, -í, no., to attack [Developed from Gaul. bogio-]

ΔÍВОС, -í, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [Gaul. dib] (ΔÍВАТОС)

ΔÍВРОГИТУС, -ous, mu., exile [Gaul. di + brogi-]

ΔÍСЕНТАМОС, -д, -он, adj.o/a, recent, modern [Gaul. di + centamo-]

ΔÍСОРЕТ, **ΔÍ-С-Е-С-О-Р-Е**, **ΔÍСОРТОС**, BII., **ΔÍСОРЖОН**, -í, no., to open [Gaul. di + core]

ΔÍСРЕТЕТ, **ΔÍ-С-Е-С-Р-О-Т-Е**, **ΔÍСРЕССОС**, BI., **ΔÍСРЕТОН**, -í, no., to visit, meet [Gaul. di + PC. *kreteti]

ΔÍСУ, **ΔÍСУНОС**, mn./fn., scribe [Etr./Lep. zicu]

ΔÍДДАС, -éс, fi., teat, nipple [PC. *diddis]

ΔÍДАЮС, -д, -он, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [Gaul. did(d)io-]

ΔÍДСУТОС, -д, -он, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [Gaul. di- + PC. *fesskūtā]

ΔÍДЛЫЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Л-Х-С-Т**, **ΔÍДЛХТОС**, BII., **ΔÍДЛЫДЛ**, -íς, fa., to remove [Gaul. di- + gabi]

ΔÍДЛДЛ, -íς, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [PC. *dīgalā] (ΔÍДЛХСДЛ)

ΔÍДЛЕННЕТОР, **ΔÍДЛЕНТОС**, DBI., **ΔÍДЛЕННОН**, -í, no., to read; to gather [dī- + PC. *glanndo-]

ΔÍДЛМЫЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Л-М-Е**, **ΔÍДЛХТОС**, BIII., **ΔÍДЛМОН**, -í, no., to hang down [see lambet]

ΔÍДЛЕКЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Л-К-Е**, **ΔÍДЛЕХТОС**, BI., **ΔÍДЛЕДЛ**, -íς, fa., to melt, destroy [PC. *dilegeti]

ΔÍДЛКЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Л-К-Е**, **ΔÍДЛХТОС**, BI., **ΔÍДЛКОН**, -í, no., to bind [Gaul. diligent L-98]

ΔÍДЛІЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Л-І-Е**, **ΔÍДЛТОС**, BII., **ΔÍДЛТУС**, -ous, mu., to flow, pour [Gaul. di- + PC. *liyeti]

ΔÍДЛХСДЛ, -íς, fa., free time, play, vacation [Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos]

ΔÍДМЕНІЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-М-Е-Н-Н-Е**, **ΔÍДМАНТОС**, BII., **ΔÍДМЕНУЛН**, -éс, nn., to forget [Gaul. di- + menman]

ΔÍДМНУІЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-М-Н-У-Е**, **ΔÍДМНУТОС**, BII., **ΔÍДМНУЖОН**, -í, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [Gaul. di- + PC. *minwo-]

ΔÍДНАТ, **ΔÍД-Е**, **ΔÍДТОС**, BIV., **ΔÍДТІС**, -éс, fi., to suckle, breastfeed [PC. *dinati]

ΔÍДНДСЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Н-Д-О-У-Е**, **ΔÍДНУТОС**, BI., **ΔÍДНДУОН**, -í, no., to lack [Gaul. di- + *nāud-]

ΔÍДНГЕТ, **ΔÍД-Е**, **ΔÍДХТОС**, BIII., **ΔÍДЖОН**, -í, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [PC. *dingeti]

ΔÍДНОРУД, -íς, fa., wild melon [Thr. dinupula]

ΔÍДНОС, -í, mo., protection, shelter [Gaul. dino-, dinu-] (ΔÍДНУС, ous, mu.)

ΔÍДНОУЕТ, **ΔÍ-Д-Н-Д-О-У-Е**, **ΔÍДНУТОС**, BI., **ΔÍДНОУОН**, -í, no., pour out, libate [Gaul. di- + PC. *noweti]

-ΔΙΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [Gaul. *andedios*, *diddio-*, *uxedios*]

ΔΙΡΕΙΛΛΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., madness [Developed from Gaul. *di-* + PC. **kʷēslā*]

ΔΙΡΕΙΛΛΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [Developed from Gaul. *di-* + PC. **kʷēslā*]

ΣΙΡΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., star [Gaul. *dir-*, *sir-*, *stir-*] (**ΣΙΡΔΑ**)

ΣΙΡΔΑΓΟΥ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [Developed from Gaul. *Dirona*]

ΔΙΡΕΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΡΕΞΤ, ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ, ΒΙ., **ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to separate, divorce [Gaul. *di-* + *regu*]

ΔΙΡΕΓΕΥΣ, -ΟΥ, adj.u, right, straight [Gaul. *di-* + *regu*]

ΔΙΡΕΞΤΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, divorced [Gaul. *di-* + *regu*]

ΒΙΡΩΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., Sirona, star goddess [Gaul. *Dirona*, *Sirona*] (**ΣΙΡΩΝΔΑ**)

ΔΙΡΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [PC. **dīros*]

(ΔΙ-)ΣΑΝΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΝΕ, ΣΑΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ., **ΣΑΝΙΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [PIE. **seni-*]

ΔΙΣΚΑΡΔΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΣΚΑΡΑΣΤ, ΔΙΣΚΑΡΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ., **ΔΙΣΚΑΡΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to divide, separate [PC. **dī-skarati*]

ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΣΟΥΝΔΑΣΤ, ΔΙΣΟΥΝΔΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ., **ΔΙΣΟΥΝΟΝ, -Ι**, no., wake up, awake [Gaul. *di-* + *souno-*]

ΔΙΤΡΕΒΔΑΚΟΣ / -ΔΑ, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [Gaul. *di-* + *treba-* + *-acos*]

ΔΙΤΡΕΒΔΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [Gaul. *di-* + *treb-* by analogy with W. *trefn*]

ΔΙΤΡΕΒΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [Gaul. *di-* + *treb-*]

ΔΙΝΕΔΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΟΤ, ΔΙΝΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ., **ΔΙΝΕΔΗΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [PC. **dīwedeti*]

ΔΙΝΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., end, conclusion [PC. **dīwedom*]

ΔΙΝΕΡΕΣΣΙ, ΔΙ-ΝΕΡ-ΒŪΣ, irreg., **ΔΙΝΕΡΒΑΤΔΑ**, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., to defeat, surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. *deuorbuetid L-66*, PC. **diuforesti* and related forms; cognates in W. and OIr.] (**ΔΕΝΟΡΕΣΣΙ**)

ΔΙΝΕΡΤΟΜΟΣ, -ΔΑ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [Gaul. *diuertomu*]

ΔΙΝΕΣΔΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΕΣΔΑΣΤ, ΔΙΝΕΣΔΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ., **ΔΙΝΕΣΔΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., undress, divest, strip [Gaul. *di-* + PC. **weskā*]

ΔΙΝΕΤΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΔΤΕ, **ΔΙΝΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ.**, **ΔΙΝΕΤΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to say, tell [PC. **dī-wet-*]

ΔΙΝΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΙCΕ, **ΔΙΝΙΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ.**, **ΔΙΝΛΙΔΑ**, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [Gaul. *diuic-* < PC. **dī-wiko-*]

ΔΙΝΙCΙΑΚΟΣ / -ΔΑ, mo./f., avenger; personal name [Gaul. *diuic-*]

ΔΙΝΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΝΙΧΤ, ΔΙΝΙΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ., **ΔΙΝΙCΙΔΑ**, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., to destroy [Developed from Gaul. *diuic-*]

- ΔΙΟΙΧΣ, ΔΙΟΙΧΟΣ, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [Gaul. diuic-]
ΔΙΟΚΕΛΤΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, safe, secure [PC. *di-uфo-kel-]
ΔΙΟΛΙΧΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [Gaul. di- + Gaul. couolix]
ΔΙΟΣ, ΔΙΟΣ, mu., day, daytime [Gaul. dius, diios] (ΔΙΟΣ, -Ι, ΜΟ.)
ΔΙΚΕΤ, ΔΙΚΤ, ΔΙΚΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΚΤΑΣ, -ΟУС, mu., to be indebted, to owe, to ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [CGBS. *d^hlg^h- PC. *dlig-e/o-]
ΔΙΚΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., law; duty; debt [CGBS. *d^hlg^h- PC. *dlig-]
ΔΟ, prep., [+ins.] to, toward, -wards; for [Gaul. do G-257 < PC. *dū, to-] (ΔΟ, ΤΟ, ΤΟ)
ΔΟ ΑΙΥΙ, adv., forever [dō + aiui]
ΔΟΛΗΔΕ, adv., from below [dō + ande]
ΔΟΚΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. *doklo-]
ΔΟΚΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., poem, verse [Gaul. docni-]
ΔΟΛΒΑ, -ΙΔΑС, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. dolba]
ΔΟΛΗ, -ΙДАС, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [Gaul. dola, dula < PC. *dol(y)ā] (ΔΟΛΗ, ΔΟΛΗ, ΔΟΥΛΗ)
ΔΟΛΙОН, -Ι, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. *dol(y)ā]
ΔΟΛΙСКОС, -Ι, mo., seaweed [PC. *dolisko-. PIE. *d h h 2 elh 1 -]
ΔΟΝΔА, -ΙДАС, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. dona]
ΔΟΝΙΚОН, -Ι, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. donicon L-98]
ΔΟΝΙОКАРЮИРОС, -Ι, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros]
ΔΟΝΙОДИОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. donios + -dios]
ΔΟΝΙОДЛУГОС, -Ι, mo., population [Gaul. donion + slougos]
ΔΟННОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. donno-]
ΔΟΡАТИЯ, -ΙДАС, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. doratia]
ΔΟРДОС, -Ι, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. *dor-d-]
ΔОСЛАВЕТ, ΔОС-СЛОХТ, ΔОСЛАХТОС, Bl., ΔОСЛАВИС, -ΕС, fi., put up, have (something) erected, declare, assign, dedicate, delegate [Gaul. TOŠOKOTE (?= dōsioxt-i)]
ΔΟУСАН(Τ)С, -ΛНТОС, ft., fore-arm; hand [Gaul. dous-] (-НС)
ΔРАГЕНА, -ΙДАС, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [Gaul. dragenos]
ΔРАГЕНОС, -Ι, mo., thorn, prickle, spine; rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. dragenos]
ΔРАІАЦА, -ІДАС, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [Gaul. *draiaca]
ΔРАІСЛ, -ІДАС, fa., malt residue, malt [Gaul. > Fr. drèche]
ΔРАУОЦА, -ІДАС, fa., darnel, fare, rye-grass [Gaul. drauoca, draua] (ΔРАУОЦА)
ΔРАУОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [(?) PC. *drusdo-]
ΔРЕССИНА, -ІДАС, fa., starling [Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. *strusdi-] (ΔРЕССИНА)
ΔРЕССИС, -ΕС, fi., blackberry [PC. *dressi-]
ΔРИКА, -ІДАС, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. *drikā]

DRUNGET, **DROROE**, **DRIXTOS**, **BIII.**, **DRAMMAN**, **-MĒS**, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. *dringeti]

DRUOS, **-Í**, mo., wren [Possibly related to dreðdinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.]

DRIXSMĀ, **-IĀS**, fa., vision, view, face [Developed from PC. *drikā] (**DRIMMĀ**)

DROGIS, **-ĒS**, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. *drogi-]

DRUCOROGUSON, **-Í**, no., bad decision [Gaul. druco- + PC. *φro-gus-o-]

DRUCOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [Gaul. druco-] (**DRUCOS**)

DRŪDOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [Gaul. *drudos > Fr. dru]

DRŪDĀCOS, **-Í**, mo., druidry, druidism [Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos]

DRŪITS, **DRŪDOS**, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide] (**DRŪIS**)

DRULLIS, **-ĒS**, mi., fragment, piece [PC. *drusliyo-]

DRUNEMETON, **-Í**, no., holy grove, temple [Gaul. dru- + nemeton]

DRUNGOS, **-Í**, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. drungos] (**DRONGOS**)

DRUNOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [Gaul. druna]

DRUS, **-OUS**, mu., the world tree [Gaul. Dru-]

DRUTIĀ, **-IĀS**, fa., valour, strength (of character) [Developed from Gaul. drutos]

DRŪTOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. *drūto-]

DRUXTOS, **-Í**, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. *druk-, PC. *druxto-]

DRUXTUS, **-OUS**, mu., dripping, drop [CG *d^hrub-, PC. *drūxtu-]

DU-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non- [Gaul. dus-, du-] (**DUS-**)

DUŃIOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, slow [PC. *dwāyo-]

DUBNON, **-Í**, no., depth, abyss [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]

DUBNOS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos] (**DUMNOS**)

DUBROCŪ, **-CUNOS**, mn., otter [Gaul. dubro- + cu, PC. *dubrokū]

DUBRODUORICON, **-Í**, no., floodgate, sluice [Gaul. dubro- + duorico-]

DUBRON, **-Í**, no., water [Gaul. dubra, dubron]

DUBRONATRUXS, **-COS**, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [Gaul. dubro- + PC. *natrik-]

DUBROSENTUS, **-OUS**, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [Gaul. dubro- + sentu-]

DUBRUS, **-OUS**, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources

[Developed from Gaul. dubro-]

DUBULUGRĀ, **-IĀS**, fa., new moon, dark moon [Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra]

DUBUS, **-U**, adj.u, black [Gaul. dubus] (**DUOS**)

DUCARROS, **-Ā**, **-ON**, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered,

unfriendly [Gaul. du- + cara-]

δυσσάλ, -ιᾶς, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [Gaul. *ducca > Fr. souche] (**δυσσάλ**)

δυσετ, δυξτ, δυξτος, Bl., -ές, fi., to lead [PC. *duk-o-, PIE. *dewk-]

δύσι, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in [Gaul. duci]

δυσοσπίλ, -ιᾶς, fa., rebellion, revolt [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^weti]

δυσοσπίς, -ή, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^weti]

δύσασ!, excl., bad!, very bad! [Gaul. du + du]

δυενός, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong [PC. *dweno-]

δυειτ, δυε, δυξτος, Bl., δυγίον, -ή, no., to worship, honour [Gaul. dugiointio L-13]

δυγίον, -ή, no., worship [Developed from Gaul. dugiointio]

δυγίος / -λ, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [Gaul. dugilos]

δυγνά, -ιᾶς, fa., poem [PC. *dugno-]

δυίλτ, δυίλστ, δυίλτος, Al., δυίλτως, -ους, mu., to smoke, simmer [PC. *dwīyot-]

δυίκος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh¹]

δυίμλανταλίος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, two-way [PIE. *dwīs + Gaul. mantalo-]

δυίς, adv., twice [PIE. *dwīs]

δυίνελλος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [*duis* + -uellos, q.v.]

δυίνολικος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, bisexual [PC. duī + Gaul. couolix]

δυμλάννιος, -ή, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [Gaul. dumannios] (**δυμλάνιος**)

δυμενός, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [Gaul. DVMENVS L-143]

δυμετιū, -τιόνος, fn., suspicion [Gaul. du- + *metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.]

δυμιος, -ή, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, barrow [Gaul. Dumio-]

δυμμάν, -μές, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [Gaul. dumannios]

δυμνον, -ή, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [Gaul. Dumno-]

δυννος, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, dark, brown [Gaul. dunno-]

δυνон, -ή, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune]

δυνος, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, solid, strong [Developed from Gaul. dunon]

δυορίкоν, -ή, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [Gaul. duorico-]

δυοροκάλετος, -λ, -οн, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [Gaul. *duoro- + caleto-]

δυορон, -ή, no., door, gate, entrance [Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93] (**δорон,** δυρά,

δорά)

δυορος, -ή, mo., shield [Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoi]

δυоу, mo., two [PC. dwaw, duī PIE. dwoh¹]

δυρπτус, -у, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [Gaul. du- + pritio-]

duratāxtā, -iās, fa., infamy, disgrace [Gaul. *du-* + *rato-* + PC. *-axtā]

duratīs, -ī, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [Gaul. *du* + *ratis*]

duratōn, -ī, no., disgrace, dishonour [Gaul. *du* + *raton*]

durnācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [Developed from Gaul. *durnos*]

durnāt, durnāst, durnātos, Al., durnon, -ī, no., to punch, beat [Developed from Gaul. *durnos*]

durnos, -ī, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [Gaul. *durnos* L-15]

duron, -ī, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, square, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [Gaul. *duron*] For the meaning of open air market, use magos.

duros, -ī, mo., steel, iron [Gaul. *duro-*]

dusclantlos, -ī, mo., satire [Gaul. *dus-* + *cantlos*]

duscelinatīā, -iās, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [Gaul. *duscelinatia* L-98]

dusīacos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [Gaul. *dusios* + -ācos]

dusīnā, -iās, fa., storm, bad weather [PC. *du- + *sīnā]

dusios / -ā, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [Gaul. *dusios*]

dusuantos, -ī, mo., ill-will [Gaul. *du* + *suante*]

dutios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [Developed from Gaul. *indutio-*]

duxtrīr, duxtrōs, fr., daughter, girl [Gaul. *duxtir* L-98]

eburos, -ī, mo., rowan tree [Gaul. *eburos*]

eclesīā, -iās, fa., Christian church [Lat. *ecclesia*]

ecritus, -ous, mu., terror, trepidation, awe, dread [Gaul. *ecritu-*]

ecritusirās, -ānon pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars [Gaul. *ecritu-* + *sira*]

equorāndā, -iās, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [Gaul-Lat. *equoranda*]

equos, -ī, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [Gaul-Lat. *Equos*]

equus, -ous, mu., flock, herd, movable property [Developed from Gaul. *Equos*]

eddiā, phr., yes; that is, i.e. [Gaul. *eddi*, *id*] (eddiā-īā, essti-īā, esstiā)

ediet, eiōdē, essoś, BII., editus, -ous, mu., to go, walk [Developed from PC. **phedo-*]

eaon, -ī, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry [PC. **phedo-*]

eadī, eadonos, fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [PC. **phedon-*]

eginos, -ī, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel [Gaul. *egino-*] (egīos, egīdīos)

elanitīā, -iās, fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [Gaul. *elanitia*]

elanitis, -ēs, mi., deer [Developed from Gaul. *elanitia*]

elaricos, -ī, mo., swan [PC. **alarko-*] (alaricos)

- ελεμβίους**, -ī, mo., the tenth month of the year [Gaul. elembiuos]
ελεφαντός, ελεφαντος, mt./ft., elephant, ivory [Gr. elephas, genitive elephanton]
Ελλασική γλώσσα, -ēs, fi., Greek language [Gr. hellas + Gaul. iexti-]
ελλατός, ελλάτης, BIV., ελλατός, -ī, no., to approach [PC. *fālnati]
ελλετός, ελλετός, BI., ελλετός, -ī, no., to bury [PC. *fēll-]
ελυανατιάς, -on pl., no., 'many souled', plural system [Gaul. elu-, anatia]
ελυς, -u, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [Gaul. elu-] (ιλυς)
ελυσός, -ā, -on, mo., multitude, riches [Developed from Gaul. elu-]
εμαρκός, -ous, mu., grapevine [Gaul. *emarcus]
εμβίωειν, εμ-βεβίωειν, εμβίωτος, BI., εμβίωτον, -ī, no., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate [Gaul. elembiuos]
εμβίους, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [Gaul. Elembiuos]
εμβρέκτον, -ī, no., fermented drink [Gaul. embrection]
εμετός, INT, εμετός, BI., εμετός, -ous, mu., to receive, acquire [PC. *emeti]
ενατάτης, εν-ατάτης, ενατάτος, AI., ενατόν, -ī, no., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate [Gaul. enata L-115]
ενάτρος, -ī, mo., entrails [PC. *enātro-]
εναύιτον, -ī, no., harmony, security [Gaul. en + auit-]
ενδό, adv., there, then [PC. *andom] (λανδόν)
ενδό νύ, adv., now then [endo + nu, q.v.]
ενεμνός, -ī, mo., anvil [Gaul. enemno-]
ενεργάτης, -īs, fa., honor [PC. *enekʷo- + *-axtā]
ενέρπον, -ī, no., face; honour, praise [PC. *enekʷo-]
ενίβερον, -ī, no., influx, mouth of a river [Gaul. eni + beron. Cognate in Gael.]
ενίσσι, -īs, island [PC. *enistī]
ενιγενά, -īs, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom [PC. *enigenā]
ενιγνάτος / -ā, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [eni + gnātos, q.v.]
ενίτον, -ī, no., entering, "in-going" [Gaul. eni + itos, pppl. of tēget]
εντάμος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, innermost [Gaul. en/enter + -āmos]
ενταρβρογίκος, -ā, -on o/ā, adj.o/a, international [Gaul. entar + brogi + icos]
ενταρχόν, no., an intersex person [Developed from Gaul. entar, intar] (ΙΝΤΑΡΧΟΝ)
ενταρλαβάτορ, ενταρλαβάτος, DAI., ενταρλαβάτον, -ī, no., to translate, interpret another language [Gaul. entar- + labaros]
ενταρλαβάρος, -ī, mo., translator, interpreter [Gaul. entar- + labaros]
εντερός, prep., [+ins.] among, between, within, inter; [+acc.] between, among [Gaul. enter, entar] (ΙΝΤΕΡ, ΕΝΤΑΡ, ΑΝΤΑΡ)

ΕΝΤΕΡΕΤΟΝ, -ī, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [Developed from Gaul. enter or Gr. ἔντερον]

ΕΝΤΕΡΟΣ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inner, interior [Developed from Gaul. enter] (**ΕΝΤΑΡΟΣ**)

ΕΝΤΡΑ, prep., [+acc.] into, inside; [+ins.]: between, inside, within [Gaul. enter, entar by analogy with Lat. intrā] (**ΙΝΤΡΑ**)

ΕΝΥΞΕΤ, EN-υότ, ΕΝΥΞΟΣ, BII, ΕΝΥΞΗΣ, -ēs, fi., to induce, lead into [Gaul. en- + *ued-]

ΕΠΙΣΚΟΠΟΣ, -ī, mo., Christian bishop [Borrowed from Lat.]

ΕΠΟΚΑΛΙΟΝ, -ī, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [Gaul. epocalion]

ΕΠΟΔΙΟΣ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine [Developed from Gaul. epos]

ΕΠΟΛΟΣ / -ā, mo./fa., colt, foal [Gaul. epos, PC. *ekʷālos] (**ΕΠΔΛΟΣ** / -ā)

ΕΠΟΡΕΔΙΟΣ, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [Gaul. eporedo-, eporedia] (**ΕΠΟΡΕΔΟΣ** / -ā)

ΕΠΟΣ / -ā, mo/fa., horse [Gaul. epos]

ΕΠΟΤΣ, ΕΠΟΤΟΣ, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer [Gaul. epod̪] (**ΕΠΩΣ**)

ΕΡΒΙΞΤ, ΕΙΟΡΒΕ, ΕΡΒΕΤΟΣ, BII, ΟΡΒΙΟΝ, -ī, no., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [PC. *erbyo-]

ΕΡΚΟΣ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated [PC. *pherko-]

ΕΡΚΟΣ, -ī, mo., perch, salmon [PC. *pherko-]

ΕΡCУНИΑ, -īās, fa., forest of oak [Gaul. ercunia]

ΕΡΙ-, pref., about, round, around, round-about [Gaul. eri-]

ΕΡΙ, -ēs, ni., west [cf. Celtib. Eri]

ΕΡΙ, prep./conj., [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about, [+acc.] during [Gaul. eri- < PC. *ephirom]

ΕΡΙΡΟΣ, -ī, mo., eagle [PC. *eriro-]

ΕΡΙΣΣΑ, -īās, fa., piety, faith [PC. *pherissā]

ΕΡΝΑΤ, ΙΕΥΡŪ, ΡΑΤΟΣ, BIV, ΡΑΤΟΣ, -ous, mu., to grant, bestow [Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuру G-153, L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. *pharnati]

ΕΡΝΟΣ, -ī, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk [Gaul. erno-]

ΕΡΝУΜΟCИTOS, -ī, mo., one as powerful as an eagle [Gaul. ernumocitos]

ΕΡОН, prep., [+ins.] after, behind [PC. *epherom] (**ΕΡΩM**)

ΕΡΟΣ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following [Inferred from PC. *epherom]

ΕРРАĀ, -īās, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [PC. *errā]

ΕРРЕ(τ)S, ΕРРЕТОС, mt., rower, driver [Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-] (**ΕРРЕS**)

ΕРУTI, adv., last year [PC. *pheruti]

ΕСКА, -īās, fa., water [PC. *phidskā]

ΕСКИĀTIS, -ēs, mi./fi., fisher. [Developed from PC. *phēsko- + atis]

ΕСCOS, -ī, mo., fish [PC. *phēsko-]

- ΕΣΚΟΣΟΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., (fishing) net [PC. *φēsko- + *sogno-/*segno-]
ΕΣΚŪΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., shoe [PC. *φesskūtā]
ΕΣΟΧΣ, ΕΣΟΧΣ, mc., salmon [Gaul. esox]
ΕΣΣΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., footprint [PC. *φanssā]
ΕΣΣΕΔΩΝ, -Í, no., chariot of war [Gaul. essedon]
ΕΣΣΙ, ΒŪΕ, irreg., **ΒΥΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to be [Gaul. edđi, immi, bissiet, biiete, beiassu, buetid, bisietuto G-13, L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141]
ΕΣΣΙΟΝ, -Í, no., eating [Developed from PC. *essi]
ΕΤΕΤ, ΕΣΣΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΕΤΙΟΝ, -Í**, no., to fly [PC. *fet-o-, PIE. *pet-]
ΕΤΙ, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, again, the same, moreover, in addition [Gaul. eti L-103] *For the meaning of "not anymore", use eti in a negative statement.*
ΕΤΙC, conj. & adv., and, also [Gaul. etic, edđic L-13, L-98, L-100] (**ΕΣΣΙC, ΕΣΣΙC**)
ΕΤΙC ΣUĀ, adv., and so [etic + suā, q.v.]
ΕΤΝΟΣ, -Í, mo., bird [Gaul. etno- < PC. *φetnos]
ΕΤΝΟΥΙΔΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., augury [Gaul. etno- + uid-]
ΕΤΡΟΣ, -Í, mo., eagle [Gaul. etro-]
ΕΤУS, -OUS, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [Gaul. etu- < PC. φētu-]
ΕУРІСІS, -ЕS, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [Gaul. eurises L-14]
ΕХS, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond [Gaul. ex-]
ΕХSА, pref., conj., [+ins.] except for, save [Gaul. exa L-66]
ΕХSАCON, -Í, no., centaury (a purgative herb) [Gaul. exacon] (**ΕХXАON**)
ΕХSАT, ΕХSАST, ΕХSАTOS, Al., **ΕХSАTON, -Í**, no., except, excepting; to save; but [Developed from Gaul. exa]
ΕХSАLLIT, ΕХS-БИЛЛЕ, ΕХSБILITOS, All., **ΕХSБELATUS, -OUS**, mu., to die; to throw away [PC. *balnīti by analogy with OIr. at-baill, epeltu]
ΕХSБELATUS, -OUS, mu., the act of dying [see exsballīt]
ΕХSБEROS, -Í, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [Gaul. ex- + PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]
ΕХSCARANTIOS / -ΙΔ, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [Gaul. ex- + caranto-]
ΕХSCINGOS / -Δ, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. excingos]
ΕХSETUS, -OUS, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. exiat]
ΕХSGALLOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. exs- + gallo-]
ΕХSGENETLON, -Í, no., assigned gender at birth [Developed from a combination of Gaul. genos and the -tlon ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]
ΕХSИΔT, ΕХSИДST, ΕХSИДTOS, Al., **ΕХSИДTUS, -OUS**, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. exiat]
ΕХSИTON, -Í, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. exiat]

εχτίλυνετ, **εχτ-ιελουγε**, **εχτίλυκτος**, BII., **εχτίλυγον**, -ī, no., to set free [PC.]

**exs-lungeti*

εχτίλητις, -ī, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex-* + *nerto-*] (**εχτίλητις**)

εχτό, adv., except, excepting, save, but [Gaul. *exo*]

εχτόβνος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*]

εχτόψ, -pos, adj.c, blind, sightless, eyeless [Gaul. *exops* L-100]

εχτόργος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, barren [Reconned Gaul. **ex-orgo-*, Cat. *eixorc*]

εχτέξτιτ, **εχτέξτιστ**, **εχτέξτιτος**, All., **εχτέξτιμά**, -īās, fa., to forbid, ban [Developed from Gaul. *ex- + rextus*]

εχτέξτιτος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, forbidden [Gaul. *ex- + rextus*]

εχτέρτια, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [Gaul. *exuertin* L-127]

εχτέργρετ, **εχτ-ουγρε**, **εχτέργριτος**, BII., **εχτέργριον**, -ī, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [Gaul. *exugri*]

εχτέννατ, **εχτ-εννατ**, **εχτέννατος**, Al., **εχτέννατος**, -ous, mu., to testify, bear witness [PC. **exs-* + **swannati*]

εχτέννατος, -ous, mu., testimony, evidence [PC. **exs-* + **swannati*]

εχτάμος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [Gaul. *ex- + -āmos*]

εχτέρον, -ī, no., outside [PC. **extero-*]

εχτέρος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, outer, external [PC. **extero-*]

εχτίνον, -ī, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [Gaul. *extincon* L-66]

εχτός, conj., but [PC. **extos*]

εχτά, prep., [+loc.] outside of [Inferred Gaul. *extra* or Lat. borrowing.]

εχτάμαγος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, exterior [*extra* + *magos*, q.v.]

Франкоεχτिस, -ēs, fi., Frankish language [Frankish **Franko* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

γαβλαγλά, -īās, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [PC. **gabaglā*]

γαβλιλά, -īās, fa., acquisition, possession [Developed from Gaul. *gabi*]

γαβλος, -ī, mo., fork, pitchfork [Gaul. *gabalos*, *gablos* > Fr. *javelot*] (**γαβλος**)

γαβελλά, -īās, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [Gaul. **gabella* > Fr. *javelle*]

γαβιετ, **γαχτ**, **γαχτος**, BII., **γαβλαγλά**, -īās, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [Gaul. *gabi*, *gabas*, *gabisetu* L-119; PC. **gabaglā*]

γαβιετ πεννίμιν, phr., takes place, happens, begins, "takes its beginning" [Gaul. *gabi* + *pennno-*]

γαβρά, -īās, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [Developed from Gaul. *gabros*]

γαβρος, -ī, mo., goat [Gaul. *gabros*]

Γαισαριά, -īās, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [L. *Caesarea*]

ΓΑΙΣΔΤΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., mercenary [Gaul. *gaiso-* + *-atis*]

ΓΑΙΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., javelin, spear [Gaul. *gaiso-*] (ΓΑΙΟΣ)

ΓΑΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wind; gale, high wind [PC. **gaito-*]

ΓΑΛῆ, -ῆς, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts" [Gaul. **gal-* > Fr. *gaillard*]

ΓΑΛΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [PC. **galaro-*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΙΞΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., Gaulish language [Galatis + iextis, q.v.]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era who spoke the Gaulish language, a Gaulish person [PC. *gal-* + Gaul. *-atis*]

ΓΑΛῆΔ, -ῆς, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [Gaul. *galba*]

ΓΑΛῆΤ, ΓΑΛῆΤ, ΓΑΛῆТОΣ, All., ΓΑΛῆТОН, -ῖ, no., to gush, well up, boil [Gaul. > Fr. *jaillir*]

ΓΑЛЛῆ, -ῆς, fa., vessel [Gaul. *galla*]

ΓΑЛЛЕТ, ГЕГАЛЛЕ, ГАЛТОС, Bl., ГАЛЛОН, -ῖ, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [PC. *gal-*]

ΓАЛЛЕТОС, -ᾶ, -ОН, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [Developed from PC. *gal-*]

ΓАЛЛИД, -ῆς, fa., valour, courage, confidence, pride [Developed from PC. *gal-*]

ΓАЛЛОИΞΤИС, -ῆς, fi., French language [Lat. *Gallia* + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ГАЛЛОН, -ῖ, no., ability, capability [Developed from PC. *gal-*]

ГАЛЛОС, -ᾶ, -ОН, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [Gaul. **gallos* > ? Fr. *galet*] (ΓΑΛΟΣ)

ΓΑНДЕТ, ГЕГАНДЕ, ГАССОС, Bl., ГАНДОН, -ῖ, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [Gaul. *gandobe* L-66, PC. **gando-*] (ΓΑΝΤΕΤ)

ГАНДОН, -ῖ, no., vessel, can, jug [CG. **gan(d^h)-no-*, PC. **gandno-*]

ГАНИЕТ, ГЕГАНЕ, ГЕНТОС, Bl., ГЕНТИС, -ῆς, mi., to give birth [Developed from PC. **ganyetor*]

ГАНСКИОС, -ῖ, mo., branch, twig [Gaul. **ganskyos* > Fr. *jachère*]

ГАНСОС, -ῖ, mo., goose [Akin to PC. **gansis*, swan < PIE *ǵʰh₂éns-]

ГАРANOS, -ῖ, mo., crane, heron [Gaul.-Lat. *garanus* < PC. **garano-*]

ГАРГОС, -ᾶ, -ОН, adj.o/a, ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, vicious, rough, horrible [Gaul. *gargo-*]

ГАРJЕТ, ГАРТ, ГРУТОС, Bl., ГАРМАН, -МĒS, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [Gaul. *garman*] In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related гāros and its compounds.

ГАРJОН, -ῖ, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [PC. **garyo-*]

ГАРМАН, -МĒS, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [Gaul. *garman*] In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related гāros and its compounds.

ГАРМАНОС, -ῖ, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [Possibly Gaul. **garman(i)os*, to Lat. *germani*]

ΓΑΡΟΣ, -Í, mo., cry, shout [Gaul. *garo-*] In this word and the combining form *gāro-*, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of *gariet* and *garman*.

ΓΑΡΡΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., shank, leg calf [Gaul. **garra* > Fr. *garrot, jarret*]

ΓΑΡУНДΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., shallows, riverbank [Gaul. **garunda*]

ΓΑΡУОБЕΤОН, -Í, no., bitter food [PC. **garwos* + **bētom*]

ΓΑΡУОМОРІ, -ĒΣ, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos* + *mori*]

ΓΑРУОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; proud, arrogant; bitter [PC. **garwos*]

ΓΑССІС, -ĒΣ, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. **gasliyā*]

ΓΛУД, -ΙΔΣ, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. **gāwā*] (ГЛУД)

ΓΛУОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. **gauo-*] (ГЛУОС)

ГЛУТЛ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., cheek [Gaul. **gauta* > Fr. *gaver, joue*] (ГЛУТЛ)

ГДОНІОС, -Í, mo., mankind, to be human [Gaul. *gdonios*] (ДОНІОС)

ГЕДАЕТ, ГЕДОДДЕ, ГЛІССОС, BL, ГЕДОН, -Í, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. **geldorf*]

ГЕДОН, -Í, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. **geldorf*]

ГЕЛІМОС, -Í, mo., knife [PIE. **gelebh-*, cognate with W. *gylf*]

ГЕЛОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. *gela-*]

ГЕЛУС, -OUS, mu., leech [PC. **gelu-*, PIE. **g' elu-*]

ГЕНДА, -ΙΔΣ, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. *gena*]

ГЕНДАУД, -ΙΔΣ, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour), opening; mouth piece (of an instrument)

[Gaul. *genaua*]

ГЕНДІС, -ĒΣ, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. **gendV-*]

ГЕНЕТЛ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. *genet(t)a* L-114, L-120]

ГЕНЕТЛОН, -Í, no., gender, specifically a person's self identified gender [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the -*tlon* ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken-*, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

ГЕНІД, -ΙΔΣ, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. *genos*]

ГЕНІЕТОР, ГЕНОС, DBL, ГНАТОН, -Í, no., to be born [PC. **ganyetor*]

ГЕНІОН, -Í, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. **gengmen*]

ГЕНОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. *genos* L-22]

ГЕНОС, -Í, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. *genos* L-22]

ГЕНТЛ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. *genos*]

ГЕРРОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, little, short [PC. **gersos*]

ГЕСТЛ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., hostage, servant (f.) [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

ГЕСТЛЛТ, ГЕСТЛЛСТ, ГЕСТЛЛТОС, AI, ГЕСТЛУ, -OUS, nu., to pledge [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

ГЕСТЛУ, -OUS, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

ГЕСТЛУС, -Í, mu., hostage, servant (m.); bail; oath [Developed from Gaul. *geistlus*]

ГЕУСІЛС, -ΙДНОН, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. **geusi-* > Fr. *gosier*]

γευσιέτ, γεγουσε, γυτος, BII., γευσιά, -ιάς, fa., to pour [Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]

γιαμονος, adj.o/a, name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul.]

giamonios] (γιαμονιος)

γιαμορατον, -ί, no., wintertime [giamos + raton, q.v.]

γιαμος, -ί, mo., winter [Gaul. giamos]

γιαμουλιάδ, -ιάς, fa., winter feast [Gaul. giamos + PC. *wlidā, q.v.]

γιεσταρνοс, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, of yesterday [PC. *gdyes-]

γιγαροс, -ί, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [Gaul. gigaros]

γιλарос, -ί, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [Gaul. gilaros]

γιлуос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [Gaul. giluos]

< IGBS. *g^helwo-, PC. *gelwo-]

γιнсос, -ί, mo., pine [CG. *gisnó-, PC. *ginso-]

γιοс, -ί, mo., sinew, bowstring [PC. *gyo-, PIE. *g^wyo-]

γιλандт, γιλандст, γιландтос, Al., γιланослактис, -е^с, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up, glean [Gaul. glano- > Fr. glaner]

γιланион, -ί, no., gem, jewel, bead [PC. *glani-]

γιλаннá, -ιάς, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [Gaul. glanna] (γιλανάδ)

γιланос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, genuine, limpid, transparent [Gaul. glano-]

γιλасион, -ί, no., vegetable [Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston]

γιластон, -ί, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [Gaul. glasson, glaston]

γιластос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [Gaul. *glastom]

γιеиуос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, clear [PC. *gloywo-, *glēwi-]

γιенá, -ιάς, fa., bundled ears of grain [Gaul. *glena]

γιендос, -иос, ns., valley [PC. *glendos]

γιессá, -ιάς, fa., clay [Gaul. *glēssā > Fr. glaise, lise]

γιеиос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [PC. *glēwo- > Lat. Glēwum]

γιннат, γιгле, γитос, BIV., γијон, -ί, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [PC. *glinati] (γιенамонá, -ιάς FA.)

γιссомаргá, -ιάς, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [Gaul. glissomarga] (γιссомаргá)

γи́сос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [Gaul. gliso- < PC. *glēstos <

PIE. *g^hley-s-]

γиодион, -ί, no., glue; clay [PC. *gloydo-]

γиоуос, -ί, mo., coal [PC. *glāwo-]

γи́ннос, -иос, ns., knee; lap [PC. *glūnos-]

γиастида, -ιάς, fa., engenderor, descendant maker [Gaul. gnasioda]

γиастиá, -ιάς, fa., custom, usage [PC. *gnāsto-]

γиатиос / -иá, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [PC. *gnāto-]

GNĀΤОН, -Í, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [PC. *gnāto-]

GNĀΤОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, known, recognized [PC. *gnātos]

GNĀΤОС / -Δ, mo./fa., son, daughter [Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66]

GNĪЈЕТ, АУ-АУОТ, АУУЕССОС, БІ, **АУУЕДЕНΔ, -ИΔС**, to do, perform, make, beget, create, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. auuot, avomi L-12, L-22, L-131 G-257

G-271 < PC. *au-wedeti; Gaul. gniíou L-93 < PC. *gniyū]

GNÍМУС, -ОУС, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. *gnīmus]

GNІНАТ, ГІНЕ, УІССОС, БІВ, УІССУС, -ОУС, mu., to know (by active learning), recognize, be familiar with; be intimate with [PC. *gnina-]

-ГНОС, -Δ, -ОН О/Λ-ΛΔЈ., adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -gnos, -cnos] (-**cnos**)

Гобλнос, -Í, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. Gobanos] (гоблннос)

Гоббос, -Í, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. gobbos > Fr. écobuer, gobelet, gober]

Гобес, гобедос, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. gobedbi L-13]

Гонет, Гегоне, Адегонтос, БІ, **Гони, -ЕС**, ni., to wound, strike; to kill [PIE *g^weg^wone and OIr. geguin]

Гони, -ЕС, ni., wound [Developed from PIE *g^weg^wone]

Гортіа, -ИΔС, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. gortia]

Гортонікос, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. gortia]

Гортос, -Í, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, courtyard [Gaul. core, *gorto- > Fr. gord] (корто)

Гору, -оус, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. *goru-]

Гостіс, -ЕС, mi., guest, host [PC. *gostis, PIE. *g h ostis]

Готхоріектіс, -ЕС, fi., Gothic language [gothos, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]

Готхос, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, Goth [Borrowed from Eng.]

Грагніс, -Í, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. *gragni-]

Гранда, -ИΔС, fa., beard [PC. *grando-, *grendo-]

Грандос, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. *grando-, *grendo-]

Граніа, -ИΔС, fa., granary [PC. *grānom + -yā]

Граннон, -Í, no., grain [Gaul. Grannos, PC. *grānom]

Грануа, -ИΔС, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, grit, grebe [Gaul. graua > Fr. grève] (груа)

Греѓи, -ЕС, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. *gregi-]

Гримман, -МЕС, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. *grindo-] (гренсман)

Грендас, -ИΔС, fa., eyelid [PC. *grando-, *grendo- via sense of "eyebrow"]

Гренде, Герроїде, Гриссос, БІІІ, **Грижман, -МЕС**, mn., to step, progress [PC. *grindeti]

Гренсет, Греџе, Гressos, БІІІ, **Гренсман, -МЕС**, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew

[Related to PC. *grindo-]

- GR̥DMAN, -MĒS**, mn., step, progress [PC. *grid-, *grendo-]
GR̥IYANON, -Í, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. *grīyano-]
GR̥MOS, -IOS, ns., force, power [Related to PC. *grindo-]
GR̥MOSSOS, -Í, mo., forceful, powerful [Related to PC. *grindo-]
GR̥OUDOS, -IOS, ns., cheek [PC. *growdos-, PIE. *g h rowd h]
GUSSET, GEGUSSĒ, GUSSUS, Bl., **GUSSUN, -OUS**, nu., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm
[*Gaul. gussou L-66*]
GUSSUS, -OUS, mu., force, danger, threat, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. *gustus*]
GUAMON, -Í, no., throat [Related to *Gaul. gutus*]
GUŁBINACOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak [*Gaul. *Gulbinacos*]
GUŁBION, -Í, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [*Gaul. gulbion*]
GUŃNAĀ, -IĀS, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [Related to *Lat. gunna*, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.]
GURMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, dark blue [PC. *gurmos]
GUSET, GUOUSE, GUSSOS, Bl., **GUSSUS, -OUS**, mu., to choose [PC. *guseti, *gustus]
GUTIOS, -Í, mo., name of the sixth month of the year [*Gaul. gutios*] (**CUTIOS**)
GUTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, called, invoked [Developed from *gutus* from *Gaul. gutuatir*]
GUTUATIR, GUTUATROS, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [*Gaul. gutuatir*]
GUTUS, -OUS, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [Developed from *Gaul. gutuatir*]
-IĀ, -IĀS, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: -ship, -dom [e.g. *carans* 'friend' → *carantiā* 'friendship']
IACCET, IEIACCĒ, IACCOΣ, Bl., **IACCITON, -Í**, no., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [Developed from *Gaul. iaccos*]
IACCIQUIROS, -Í, mo., healer, quack-doctor [*Gaul. iaccos + uiros*] unlike a doctor, a *iacciouiros* is not considered to be reliable.
IACCITON, -Í, no., health [Developed from *Gaul. iaccos*]
IACCOLAUNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [*Gaul. iaccos + lauenos*]
IACCOΣ, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hale, wholesome, clear (navigation) [*Gaul. iaccos*]
IAGIS, -ĒΣ, fi., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [*Gaul. iag- < PC. *yegis*] (**IAGOS, -Í, IEGIS, -ĒΣ**)
IALON, -Í, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [*Gaul. ialon*]
IĀLOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [PC. *yālos]
IĀNOBALCOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine [*Gaul. iano- + balco-*]

- ΙΑΝΟΒΙΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., proper or worthy life [Gaul. iano- + bitu-]
ΙΑΝΟΔΑΓΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, just [Gaul. iano- + dagos]
ΙΑΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir [Gaul. iano- + mapo-]
ΙΑΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., rightful head [Gaul. iano- + penno-]
ΙΑΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, legitimate [Gaul. iano-, ianu-, īono L-93] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.*
- ΙΑΝΟΤΟΥΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [Gaul. iano- + touta]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΔΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [Gaul. iano- + uidu-]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., just, righteous man [Gaul. iano- + uiros]
ΙΑΝΤΥΜΑΡΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, jealous [Gaul. iantus + maro-]
ΙΑΝΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [Gaul. iantus]
ΙΑΡΟΣ / -Δ, -Ι / -ΙΔΣ, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [Gaul. iaros]
ΙΑΤ, ΙΑΣΤ, ΙΑΤΟΣ, Al., **ΙΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go [Developed from Gaul. exiat, aniateios]
ΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [Developed from Gaul. aniateios]
ΙΑΤΙΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., small ford [Gaul. iatinom]
ΙΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., passage, ford [PC. *yātus]
ΙΑΥΓΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., gorse [Gaul. *iauga > Fr. ajonc]
ΙΒΕΤ, ΙΧΣΕΤ, ΙΞΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΟΔΛΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to drink [Gaul. ibetis, oclo- L-4, L-132 < PC. *phibeti]
ΙΒΕΧΣ, ΙΒΕΚΟΣ, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [From same source as Lat. ibex]
ΙΒΛΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [Gaul. iblios]
-ΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [PC. -ikos]
ΙCУОРΔАΔ, -ΙДΣ, fa., border post [Gaul. icuoranda]
ΙCУУС, -ЕС, mi./fi., liver [Gaul. icur-]
ΙЕСЕТ, ΙΕХТ, ΙЕХТОС, Bl., **ΙЕХТИС, -ЕС**, fi., to say, speak, declare [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]
ΙЕГЕТ, ΙЕХСЕТ, ΙЕХТОС, Bl., **ΙЕХТИОН, -Ϊ**, no., to appeal, to call, to name, to call something/someone by a name, to chuck, to implore, to call upon, to crave, to supplicate, to beg; to entreat, to beseech [Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93] (**ΙΛЧЕТ**)
ΙЕГИРЕΤЕТ, ΙЕГИ-ΡΔТЕ, ΙЕГИРЕТИОС, Bl., **ΙЕГИРЕТОН, -Ϊ**, no., to skate (on ice) [PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-]
ΙЕГИРЕТОН, -Ϊ, no., skating [PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-]
ΙЕМУРИОС, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [Gaul. iemurio < PC. *yemono-] (**ΙЕМОС, ΙУНОС / -Δ**)

- IES, SIES, (ε)ΙΑΣ**, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [Gaul. -is, sies] (ιισ)
- ΙΕΣΣΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., foam, froth, yeast [Developed from PC. *yestus] (ιεσσδ)
- ΙΕСΤИНОΣ, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [Gaul. iestinos]
- ΙΕХТИКАРОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. caro-]
- ΙΕХТИМАРОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. maro-]
- ΙЕХТИС, -ЕС**, fi., language, speech [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]
- ΙЕХТИУИРОС, -І**, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. uiros]
- ΙННОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, passive intentional of verbs: 'that which is to be... [verb]'. [Gaul. iegiinna]
- ΙЛЮС, -І**, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [Gaul. illio-]
- ІЛОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. [Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. *-elos] (-ілос)
- ΙМБЕТОН, -І**, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [Gaul. imbeto-]
- ΙМОН, pron.**, my, mine [Gaul. imon, moni L-119] (МОН, МОУ)
- ИН, prep.**, [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at [Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127] (ЕН, ЕНИ, ИМ)
- ИНКОРЕТ, ΙΝ-ΚΟΡΕ, INCOROS, BI,** ΙΝКОРОН, -І, no., to close, shut [Gaul. incors L-98]
- ΙΝ ΚΟΡОН бουδон**, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [Gaul. incoroboudo L-93]
- ΙΝДАУИОС, -І**, mo., incense [Gaul. in- + dauiio-]
- ΙΝДЕТ, (Λ)ΔΕ, (Λ)ИССОС, BIII,** ΛΔΕΤУС, -OUS, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [PC. *indeti]
- ΙΝДУТИОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [Gaul. indutio-]
- ΙНЕДОН, -І**, no., place [PC. *eni-φедо-]
- ΙΝ МОН ДЕРСУ**, phr., in mine eye in my opinion[Gaulish expression]
- ІНОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. *-inos]
- ΙНПЕННІОН, -І**, no., brain [Gaul. in + penno-]
- ΙНРЕКТУС, -OUS**, mu., integrity [Gaul. in- + rextus]
- ΙНСАГІЦІС, -ЕС**, fi., approach [Gaul. in + sagi-]
- ΙНСРЯББОН, -І**, no., mark; signature; impression [in- + scribbāt, q.v.]
- ΙНСРЯББАТ, ΙΝ-СРЯББАСТ,** ΙΝСРЯББАТОС, BI, ΙΝСРЯББОН, -І, no., to mark; to sign; to print [in- + scribbāt, q.v.]
- ΙНТАНКОС, -Δ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, serene [Gaul. in- + tanco-]
- ΙНТЕ, prep.**, [+acc.] by means of, with (instrumental; adverbial particle) [Gaul. inte L-66, L-98]

INT^E COUÍRON, adv., OK, alright, indeed, yes [Adverbial of *couiros*]

INT^E NOUION, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [Adverbial of *nouios*]

INUEÑÍĀ, -IĀS, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [Gaul. *in + uenia*]

-IO, part., relative clause: that, which [e.g. *merca io caraiū* 'the girl that I love']. [Gaul. *io*]

IO, suff., (rel.) which, that is [Gaul. *io*]

JOINIS, -ĒS, fi., juniper, reed, rush [ICG/PC. **yoini-*]

ION, conj., while, when [Gaul. *io(n)*]

IORCOS, -Í, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [Gaul. *iorcos, iurcos*]

-IOS, -IĀ, -ION, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [Gaul. *-ios, -ia*]

IOTTĀ, -IĀS, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [Gaul. *iotta, iutta*] (**ΙΟΤΤΑ, ΙΟΤΤΑ**)

IOUΛΜΟΣ, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of *iouincos*. [cf. W. *ieuaf*]

IOUΛΝΤΑΣ, -OUS, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [Gaul. *iouantus*]

IOUDON, -Í, no., battle [PC. **youdo-*]

IOUDOUΛLOS / -Ā, -Í, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [PC. **youdo-walo-*]

IOUINCOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [Gaul. *iouincos*]

IOUÍAS, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of *iouincos*. [cf. W. *iau*]

IRIÓS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, fertile [Gaul. *iriia*]

IS, S̄T ~ (ε)IĀ, IĀĀ, pron., 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [Gaul. *is, eia, id; sies, eianom L-98* < PC. **es, *sī, *ed*] (**ΕΙΣ**)

-ISAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [PC. *-*isamos*]

ISARNINOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, made of iron [Developed from Gaul. *isarnon*]

ISARNOCOILOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, hard and thin [Gaul. *isarno- + coilos*]

ISARNODUBUS, -U, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [Gaul. *isarnon + dubu-*]

ISARNODUORON, -Í, no., iron gate, defence, armour [Gaul. *isarnon + duoro-*]

ISARNON, -Í, no., iron [Gaul. *isarnon*]

ISARNOUIROS, -Í, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [Gaul. *isarnon + uiros*]

ISAROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [Gaul. *isara*]

ISCIÓN, -Í, no., water [PC. **fidskā*]

ISO, determiner, this [Gaul. *ison*] *Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic.* (**ΙΞΟ**)

ISSAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of *isselos*. [PC. **φisselo-* + Gaul. *-samos*]

ISSELOBITUS, -OUS, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [PC. **φisselo-* + Gaul. *bitu-*]

- ΙΣΣΕΛΟΜΟΡΙ**, -ῆς, ni., neap-tide [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. mori-]
ΙΣΣΕΛΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, infrared [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. roudos]
ΙΣΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, low [PC. *φῖsselo-]
ΙΣΣΕΛΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. uiro-]
ΙΣΣΙŪΣ, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of isselos. [PC. *φῖsselo- + *-yūs]
ΙΣΣΟC, adv., thus, so [*isse* + -c, q.v.]
ΙΣΣΟS, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, descending [Developed from PC. *φῖssu-]
ΙΣΣU, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to [PC. *φῖssu-] (**ΙΣΣ**, **ΙΣΣU**)
ΙΤΕΤ, ΕΙΩΔΕ, **ΙΣΣΟS**, Bl., **ΙΤΙΟN**, -ῖ, no., to eat [Developed from Gaul. itu-, PC. *ed-o-, PIE. *h₁ed-]
ΙΤΙΟN, -ῖ, no., lunch, meal [Developed from Gaul. itu-]
ΙΤU, -ους, nu., food, grain [Gaul. itu-]
ΙUEΡΙΟΝΙΕΞΤΙS, -ῆς, fi., Irish language [PC. *Φīweryū + Gaul. iexti-]
ΙUEΡΙŪ, **ΙUEΡΙΟΝΟS**, mn., Island of Ireland [PC. *Φīweryū]
ΙУГОN, -ῖ, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [Gaul. iugo-]
ΙУОS, -ῖ, mo., yew [Gaul. > Fr. if; < PC. *iwos]
ΙУОS, -ῖ, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [Gaul. ivos]
-ῆς, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. axriūs 'taller']. [PC. *-yūs] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]
ΙУСКОS, -ῖ, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [PC. *yūsko-] (**ιυскоs**)
ΙХΣΕ, conj., or [Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso] (**ιսսε**, **ιχσι**, -ս)
ΙХСОГЕНЕТЛОС, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, cisgender [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]
ΙХСОS, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93]
ΙХСОУОЛИCOS, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, homosexual [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix]
ΙХТОS, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. *φixtos]
ΙΛБĀ, -ῆς, fa., speech, utterance [Developed from Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛБЛРĀТОR, **ΙЛБЛРĀТОS**, DAI., **ΙЛБЛРJОН**, -ῖ, no., to speak, proclaim [Developed from Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛБЛРĀTUS, -ους, mu., speech [Developed from Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛБЛРJОН, -ῖ, no., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛБЛРON, -ῖ, no., conversation, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛБЛРOS, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [Gaul. labaros]
ΙЛДЛНОS, -ᾶ, -οн, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [Gaul. ladanos]

- λαγετ, λαχτ, λαχτος, BI., λαγον, -ί, no., to entangle [Gaul. *laget*]
λαγυύσ, indecl., lesser, smaller; irreg. comparative of isselos. [PC. **lagyūs*]
λαγισαμος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of biccos [PC. **lagisamos*]
λαγύς, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of biccos [PC. **lagyūs*]
λαγονον, -ί, no., white hellebore, veratrum [Gaul. *lagonon*]
λαγοσλαγιετ, λαγο-σιοχτ, λαγοσλαχτος, BII., λαγοσλαγιτις, -ές, fi., to shrink, reduce; to
not be enough [Gaul. *lagu-* + *sagiet*]
λαγυς, -υ, adj.u, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient [Gaul. *lagus*,
laugu, *laigu*] (λαγυς, λαγυ)
λάικος, -ί, mo., warrior, berserker [PC. **lāyko-*]
λάιγος, -ί, mo., calf [PC. **laφigo-*]
λαινά, -ιάς, fa., shirt [cf. Ir. *léine*]
λαμά, -ιάς, fa., hand, palm [Gaul. *lama G-257*]
λαμβετ, λαβε, λαχτος, BIII., λαβον, -ί, no., to hang down [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or
**ledbo-?*]
λαμ्बρος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, hanging [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or **ledbo-?*]
λαμοκλετος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious; hard-handed, severe [Gaul. *lama-* +
caletos]
λαμοκουρις, -ί, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [Gaul. *lama-* + *couiros*]
λαμοιεξτις, -ές, fi., manual sign language [Gaul. *lama-* + PC. **yexti-*]
λαμοιτανος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [Gaul. *lama-* + *litanos*]
λαμоруда, -ιάς, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
λαμорудајос / -ά, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
λαμорудоцарос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, murderous [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *caro-*]
λαμорудоуирос, -ί, mo., murderer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *uiros*]
λαμоуати, -ές, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [Gaul. *lama* + *uati-*]
λανсія, -ιάς, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*]
λανда, -ιάς, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable
land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*]
λанія, -ιάς, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. **lāno-*-]
λанобитус, -оус, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss
(afterlife) [Gaul. **lāno-* + *bitu-*]
λаноцарос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. **lāno-* + *caro-*]
λанодагос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. **lāno-* + *dago-*]
λанолугра, -ιάς, fa., full moon. [Gaul. **lāno-* + PC. **lugra*]
λаномори, -ές, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. **lāno-* + *mori-*]
ланон, -ί, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. *lano-* in *Mediolanon*]
ланопенон, -ί, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. **lāno-* +
pенно-]

- λάνος, -ά, -όν**, adj.o/a, plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. **lanos*]
λάνος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious [Gaul. **lānos*]
λάνουρυά, -ιάς, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. **lāno-* + *uiro-* + *-ia*]
λάνουρος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. **lāno-* + *uiro-*]
λαντρός, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. **lento-*, PC. **lantro-*]
λαονκίλτος, -ί, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. *lancia*]
λαρόν, -ί, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. **plōro-*, PC. *φlāro-*]
λασκετ, λοσκε, λασκετος, Bl., λοσκος, -ί, mo., to burn, scorch [< PC. **lasketi*, **loskos*]
λατερκολος, -ί, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.]
λατίνοιεχτιος, -ές, fi., Latin language [Lat. *latīnus* + Gaul. *iexti-*]
λατιον, -ί, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. *lat-*]
λατιος, -ές, mi., mud, mire; marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. *late* <? PC. **latakā*] (λατι)
λατιος, -ές, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. *latis*]
λατος, -ί, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. *latos*]
λατρή, -ιάς, fa., underpants, trousers [PC. **φlātro-*]
λαυά, -ιάς, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. **lawā* > Fr. *lause*, *lauze*; < PC. **līwank-*] (λαυά)
λαυδίνος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from *laudon*, q.v.]
λαυδον, -ί, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. **laudon* > PWGmc. **laud*, < PC. **φloudom*]
λαυενδαύλη, -ιάς, fa., lavender [Lat. *lavendula*]
λαυενιά, -ιάς, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. *lauenos*]
λαυενοβίτιος, -ούς, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Gaul. *lauenos* + *bitu-*]
λαυενοκαρος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul. *lauenos* + *caros*]
λαυενος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad [Gaul. *lauenos*, PC. **laweros*, **lowenos*]
λαυετ, λειουε, λαυτος, Bl., λαυον, -ί, no., to wash, wet [Developed from Gaul. *lautron*]
λαυον, -ί, no., minute [Developed from Gaul. *lauo-*]
λαυτρον, -ί, no., washbasin, bath [Gaul. *lautron* < PC. **lowatro-*]
λαξσαρος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, burning [< PC. **laxsaros*]
λεκατος, -ί, mo., Roman legate [Gaul. *lecatos*] (λεκατος)
λεδετ, λεδε, λεσσος, Bl., λεδον, -ί, no., to succeed, strive [PC. **φlēdeti*]
λεγαλμος, -ά, -όν, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [Gaul. *legamo-*]
λεγά, -ιάς, fa., spoon [PC. **lēgā*]
λεγαλδουλη, -ιάς, fa., scurvy grass, *Cochlearia officinalis* [Gaul. *leg-* + *dolia*]
λεγάτ, λεγάστ, λεγάτος, Al., λεγων, -ί, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish [Gaul. *legasit L-79* < PC. **legeti* apparently remodeled after PC. **legāti* meaning "to melt".]

λεγετ, **λαγε**, **λεχτος**, BI., **λεγικ**, **-ιλεξ**, fa., to melt [Gaul. *legitum* (**legeton*) L-35 < PC.

**legeti*]

λεγικ, **-ιλεξ**, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [Gaul. **legia*, PC. **leg(y)o-*]

λεγισ, **-εσ**, mi./fi., physician, healer [PC. **legis*] (λίγισ)

λειυς, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. [PC. **phleiūs*]

λεμос, **-ι**, mo., elm [Gaul. *lemo-*, *limo-* < PC. **lēmo-*] (λιμος)

λενсман, **-мес**, nn., a jump, leap [PC. **lanxsman*] (λινсман, λεμμαν)

λεнгет, **λεге**, **λεхтоς**, BIII., **λεгион**, **-ι**, no., let, hire, loan [PC. **leink^weti* with unexplained

**k^w* > *g*.]

λенгрон, **-ι**, no., intestinal worm [Cognate to W. *llyngyren*.]

λергос, **-ι**, mo., trace, track, step, footprint, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains

[Gaul. *lergo-*]

λεтиз, **-ι**, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. [PC. **phletos*, cognate with W. *lled*]

λεтизмос, **-λ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. [PC. **phlit-* + *-sāmos, cognate with W. *lletaf*]

λето-, pref., half, e.g. letouiros "half-man" [PC. **letos*]

λεтос, **-λ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, grey/gray [Gaul. *leto-* < PC. **phlēto-*]

λетос, **-иос**, ns., breadth, width, side; half [PC. **phletos*]

λетрос, **-ι**, mo., leather, hide [PC. *(*φ*)*letros*]

λεука, **-ιλεξ**, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [Gaul. *leuca*, *leuga* > Fr. *lieue*] (λευκά)

λεука, **-ιλεξ**, fa., loach (fish), slug [Gaul. *leuca* > Fr. *loche*]

λεукетиос, **-ι**, mo., lightning, thunderbolt, flash [Gaul. *leucutio-*]

λεукетон, **-ι**, no., light [Gaul. *leuceto-*]

λεукит, **λεукист**, **λεукитос**, All., **λεукетус**, **-оус**, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [Developed from Gaul. *leucutio-*]

λεукетус, **-оус**, mu., enlightenment [Gaul. *leuceto-*]

λεуколугра, **-ιλεξ**, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [Gaul. *leucos* + PC. **lugra*]

λεукос, **-λ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [Gaul. *leucos*, *leucutio-*] (λεукетиос, λεукутиос)

λеuoс, **-λ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [Gaul. *leuo-*]

λеuoс, **-ι**, mo., louse, flea [CG. **leuo-*, PC. **lewo-*]

λexsouieτ, **λeloxsue**, **λexsutoс**, BII., **λexsouitус**, **-оус**, mu., to lean, incline, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicapped [Gaul. *lexsouio-*, *loxso-*] (λοξετ, λεлохсе, λοξεтос BI.; λοξион)

λexsouios, **-λ**, **-он**, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [Gaul. *lexsouio-*, *loxso-*] (λοξос)

λibra, **-ιλεξ**, fa., book [Lat. *libra*]

լիբրարիան, -անս, fa., library [Borrowed from Lat.]

լիշտ, -անս, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [Gaul. lica, licca < PC.]

**phlikkā*] (լիշտ)

լիշտոն, -անս, fa., pebble [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

լիշտուն, -անս, -ոն, adj.o/a, made of stone [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

լիշտութ, լիշտութ, լիշտութօն, Al., լիշտութս, -ոս, mu., to enchant [Gaul. liciatin L-98]

լիշտութօն, -անս, -ոն, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. *ligeti with influence from liccinos, q.v.] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

լիժտութ, լիժտութ, լիժտութօն, Al., լիժտութս, -ոս, mu., to injure, harm [Gaul. lidssatin L-98]

լիժտութօն, -անս, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < *led-sa- < PC. *ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

լիգան, -անս, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; vase, vessel, urn; clay; slime, mud, ooze [Gaul. lega, liga, *legya, *ligya > Fr. liais, lie] (լիգան, լիգան, լիգան)

լիքտ, լիլուկ, լիքտօն, Bl., լիքտ, -ի, no., to lick [PC. *ligeti]

լին(τ)ս, լինտօն, mt., flood [PC. *liyants] (լինս)

լիքտ, լիլյե, լիտօն, BII., լիոն, -ի, no., to accuse, charge, blame [Gaul. nemnaliūumi L-93 < PC. *liyeti]

լիլյոն, -ի, no., lily [Lat. liliūm]

լիլոս, -ոս, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [Gaul. lilosus]

լիման, լիմանտ, լիմանտօն, Al., լիմանտս, -ոս, mu., to sharpen [PC. *limā-]

լիմբետ, լիլուր, լիտօն, BIII., լիռոն, -ի, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. *linkʷetij]

լինատ, լիլէ, լիտօն, BIV., լիոն, -ի, no., to stick, cling [PC. *linati]

լինդ, -ի, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]

լինդօն, -ի, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)]

լինգետ, լինցոն, լինչտօն, BIII., լենցման, -մես, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [Gaul. *linget > Lat. Lingones] (լինցետ)

լինիտ, լիլէ, լինձօն, All., լինօն, -ի, no., to flow [PC. *phlinīti]

լիննան, -անս, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [Gaul. linna]

լիննոն, -ի, no., flax, linen [Gaul. linna, PC. *līnom]

լինօս, -ի, mo., pus [PC. *līno-]

լիրօս / -անս, -ի / -անս, mo./fa., abandoned infant [Gaul. Leppi]

լիրօս, -ի, mo., sea [PC. *liro-]

լիսկօս, -անս, -ոն, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [Gaul. liscos < PC. *leskos]

լιսսօնս, -այնօս, mu., court day assizes [Gaul. *lissos* + *dius*]

լիսսօնոն, -ի, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [Gaul. *lissos* + *dunon*]

լիսսօս, -ի, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [Gaul. *lissos*]

լիսսուասսօս, -ի, mo., courtier, advocate [Gaul. *lissos* + *uasso-*]

լիսսուիրօս, -ի, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc...) [Gaul. *lissos* + *uiros*]

լիտանօս, -ան, -օն, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, wide, great, spacious, expansive [Gaul. *litanos*]

լիտաւի, -անս, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland [Gaul. *litaui*]

Լիտաւան, -անս, fa., personified planet Earth [Developed from Gaul. *litaui*]

լիտօն, -ի, no., width [PC. **phlit-*]

լիտտերան, -անս, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [Lat. *littera*, Etr. *littera*(?), Gr. *diphthérā*]

լիտտերաւենին, -անս, fa., alphabet [Lat. *littera*, Etr. *littera*(?), Gr. *diphthérā* + Gaul. *uenia*]

լիտս, -օս, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [Gaul. *litu-* L-12]

լիւօն, -ի, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [Gaul. *lio-*, *liuo-*, *liuei* G-151 < PC. **līwos*] (լիոն)

լօբրօս, -ան, -օն, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [PC. **lob-*. The *-r-* in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.]

լօբրօսագիտիս, -էս, fi., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [*lobros* + *-sagiet*, q.v.]

լօբրօսագիտօր, լօբրօսախտօս, DAll, **լօբրօսագիտիս, -էս**, fi., to weaken [*lobros* + *-sagiet*, q.v.] (լօբրօսագիտիս, -էս FI.)

լօցս, -օս, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [Gaul. *locu-*, *lacu-*] (լաչս)

լօցն, -անս, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [Gaul. *logan* E-5, *longa*] (լոնցն)

լօցետ, լօչք, լօշտօս, BII, **լեկն, -անս**, fa., to melt together, combine [Developed from PC. **leg-*]

լօցիտօր, լօցիտօս, DAll, **լօցիտօս, -ի**, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul. *logitoi*]

լօյդան, -անս, fa., poem, saga [PC. **loydā-*]

լօյդետ, լելօյդէ, լօյսսօս, BI, **լօյծօն, -ի**, no., exhort [Developed from PC. **loydā-*]

լօյկօս / -ան, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. **loydā-*]

լոնցետ, լոնցետօտ, լոնցետօս, AI, լոնցետս, -օս, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. *loncate* L-66]

լոնցետս, -օս, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. *loncate*]

լոնծօս, -ան, -օն, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. *londo-*]

լոնցեսսս, -օս, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. *longo-*]

longobarrros, -ī, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. *longo-* + *barros*]

longos, -ī, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. *longo-*-]

lorgā, -īs, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. **lurg-*, PC. **lorgā*]

lorgos, -ī, mo., track, pathway [PC. **lorgo-*-]

loscos, -ī, mo., consumption, burning, flame [< PC. **loskos*]

lostos, -ī, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. *losto-*-]

lotτλ, -īs, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. *lotte*, *lotte*]

loudet, **loust**, **loussos**, BII, **lousā**, -īs, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. *loudin*]

lousos, -ī, mo., obstacle, block [PC. **lowdo-*-]

louernos / -īs, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. *louernos*]

loueros, -īs, -on, adj.o/a, many [PC. **lawero-*-]

lougos, -ī, mo., worth, value [PC. **lougo-*-]

lougosagiet, **lougo-sioxt**, **lougosaxtos**, BII, **lougosaxtis**, -īs, fi., to evaluate, estimate, appraise [PC. **lougo-* + Gaul. *-sagiet*]

loui, -īs, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. **flowi*]

louos, -īs, -on, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, little, small [Gaul. *louo-* *lauo-*] (**λουος**)

loutīt, **loutīst**, **loutītos**, All., **loutīmā**, -īs, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. *lotites* L-100, perhaps related to PC **phloutos*] (**λότιτ**)

loutuis, -īs, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. **loutwis*]

loxtus, -ous, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. **lok-*, PC. **loxtus*]

lubibrigā, -īs, fa., power of love [Gaul. *lubi-* + *briga*; Gaul. *lubi-* + *nertos*]

lubiçallos, -īs, -on, adj.o/a, able to love [Gaul. *lubi-* + *gall-*]

lubiçortos, -ī, mo., garden, herb-garden [Gaul. *lubi-* + *gortia*]

lubirigon, -ī, no., basil [Gaul. *lubi-* + Gaul. *rix*]

lubis, -īs, fi., plant, herb; joy, enjoyment [Gaul. *lubi-*-]

lubīt, **lubīst**, **lubītos**, All., **lubis**, -īs, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [Gaul. *lubi*, *lubiias*, *lubitias* L-35.1, L-51]

lubītiā, -īs, fa., favorite thing [Gaul. *lubitias* L-35.1]

lubrātis, -ī, adj.i, cowardly [Developed from PC. **lubro-*-]

lubros, -ī / **lubrā**, -īs, mo./fa., coward [PC. **lubro-*-]

lucarnā, -īs, fa., light, lamp, lantern [Borrowed from Lat.] (**λουκάρνα**)

lucos, -otos, ft., mouse [Gaul. *lucot-*-]

lucos, -ī, mo., wolf [Gaul. *luco-*, *loco-*] (**λοκος**)

lucterios, -ī, mo., officer; wrestler [Gaul. *lucterios*, *luxterios*] (**λυκτεριος**)

lugsēt, **lēlugsē**, **luxtos**, BI, **lussā**, -īs, fi., to load [Gaul. *lustas*]

lugiyon, -ī, no., oath, promise; bending, folding; relaxation, intermission, remission; ground; spot, post, employment, office [PC. **lugiyo-*-]

lugrā, -īs, fa., moon [PC. **lugra*] (**λυγρά**, **λυγνά**)

lugroçandos, -ī, mo., moonlight, moonshine [PC. **lugra* + Gaul. *cando-*-]

լԱԳՐՈԱԵՍ, -ի, mo., moon-god [PC. *lugra + Gaul. deuo-]

լԱԳՐՈԼԵՎԵԾԵԾ, -ի, no., moonlight [PC. *lugra + Gaul. leuceto-]

լԱԳՐՈՒՆԴ, -ն, -ոն, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [PC. *lugra + Gaul. uindo-]

ԼԱԳՍ, -օս, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. lugus L-4]

լԱՆԳԵԾ, լելօւց, լաշտօս, Bl., լաշտս, -օս, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load; to loose, remiss, lax, relax, slack, rest, respite; to solve, figure out, outsmart, trick [Gaul. lunget L-98]

լԱՍՏ, -ան, fa., tax, expense, burden [Inferred from Gaul. lustas]

լԱՍՏՍ, -օս, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [PC. *lussus]

լԱՏԱ, -ան, fa., mud, dirt [PC. *lutā-]

լԱՏԵՏՕՏ, -ն, -ոն, adj.o/a, swampy [Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. *lowteto-]

լՈՏՕՏ, -ի, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-] (լԱՏԵՍ, լԱՏԵՆՈՏ)

լՈՒՏՍ, -օս, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [Gaul. lutu- < PC. *lūtu-]

լՈԽՏՄԱՆ, -մէս, nn., drop, sip [PC. *luxsman] (լԱՄՄԱՆ)

լՈԽՏԻԱ, -ան, fa., duty, office, burden [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

լՈԽՏԱՍԻՕՏ, -ն, -ոն, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

լՈԽՏԱՍ, -օս, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [Gaul. luxtos]

լՈԽՏԱՍԱ, -ան, fa., warehouse [Developed from Gaul. luxtus]

մԱ, conj., if [Gaul. ma, PC. *mā, PIE. *meh 2 -]

մԱԿԱՐՆԻԾ, մԱԿԱՐՆԻԾ, մԱԿԱՐՆԻԾՕՏ, All., մԱԿԱՐՆԻԾՈՒՏ, -օս, mu., to nourish, to nurse; to grow, wax, grow up, augment, increase, lengthen, swell [Gaul. macarni-, magarni L-66] (մԱԿԱՐՆԻԾ)

մԱԿԱՐՆՈԼՈՎՐԱ, -ան, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. macarni- + PC. lugra]

մԱԿԵՏ, մԱԿՏ, մԱԿՏՕՏ, Bl., մԱԿՏՈՆ, -ի, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture [PC. *maketi]

մԱԿԻՆԱ, -ան, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]

մԱԿՐՈՆ, -ի, no., finger [PC. *makro-, with cognates in Goid.]

մԱՃԱՅՈՏ, -ն, -ոն, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. *madauyos]

մԱՃՃԱ, -ան, fa., club; mace [Gaul. madđa-]

մԱՃՃՈՏ, -ի, mo., mast [ICG. *mazdlos, PC. *mazdlo-]

մԱՃԵՐԱ, -ի, no., ? [Gaul. madera] Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the -a ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.

ΜΛΔΙΕΤ, **ΜΕΜΛΔΕ**, **ΜΑΣΣΟΣ**, BII., **ΜΛΔΜΛН**, **-МЕС**, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. *madyeti]

ΜΔ (**εδδια του**) **τολιστος**, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [*ma + tolis̄tos*, cf. Ir. más é do thoil é] In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, *mā* has been replaced with *sē* (< Lat. *sī*) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just *mā* + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".

ΜΛГЕТОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. *mageto-*, *mogeto-*] (**МОГЕТОС**)

ΜΛГИНОН, **-І**, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. *maginos]

ΜЛГИОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. *madio-*]

ΜЛГЛОС, **-І**, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. *magalos*, *maglus*] (**МАГАЛОС**, **МАГЛУС**)

ΜЛГНОН, **-І**, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. *magos*]

ΜЛГОС, **-І**, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. *magos*] For the meaning of closed market, use *duron*.

ΜЛГОС, **-ЮС**, ns., field, plain [Gaul. *magos*]

ΜЛГУС, **-ОУС**, mu., young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. *magus*]

ΜЛГУСЛХСТΔ, **-ІΔС**, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Gaul. *magus* + PC. *-axtā]

ΜЛГУСЛІД, **-ІДС**, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. *magus*]

ΜЛГУСІС, **-ЕС**, fi., young woman, teenager [Developed from Gaul. *magus*]

ΜЛІЛМОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, most, biggest [PC. *māyos + Gaul. -amos]

ΜЛІЛОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [PC. *mailos]

ΜЛІЛОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, more, bigger [PC. *māyos]

ΜЛІОСЛАГІЕТ, **ΜЛІО-СІОХТ**, **ΜЛІОСЛАХСТОС**, BII., **ΜЛІОСЛАГІІС**, **-ЕС**, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify, embiggen [PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]

ΜЛІОСЛАГІІС, **-ЕС**, fi., increase, amplification [PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]

ΜЛІЛХС, **-АСОС**, fc., eyebrow [PC. *malaks]

ΜЛІДОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [Gaul. *Maldi*]

ΜЛІЕНΔ, **-ІДС**, fa., mirror [Etr. *malena*]

ΜЛІЕТ, **ΜЕІТ**, **БІІТОС**, Bl., **ΜЛІТД**, **-ІДС**, fa., to grind, mill [PC. *malati]

ΜЛІЛОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, slow [Gaul. *mallos*] (**ΜЛІЛОС**)

ΜЛІЛОС, **-І**, mo., ground [PC. *malo-]

ΜЛММД, **-ІДС**, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [PC. *mammā]

ΜЛММДІД, **-ІДС**, fa., foster mother [Developed from PC. *mammā]

ΜЛНДУОС, **-І**, mo., pony, mule [Gaul. *manduos*]

ΜЛНІАЦІС, **-ЕС**, fi., collar, torque [Gaul. *maniaces*]

ΜЛНІСД, **-ІДС**, fa., sleeve [Developed from Gaul. *maniaces*]

ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ī, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner

[*Gaul. mantalon*]

ΜΑΝΤΙ, -ī, fa., size, quantity [*Gaul. manti-* > ? *Fr. maint*; < *PC. *mantī*]

ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -ī, mo., mouth, jaw [*Gaul. manti-, manto-*]

ΜΑΝУΣ, -ū, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [*Gaul. manus*]

ΜΑΡΑΣ, **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [*Gaul. mapat-*] (**ΜΑΡΑΤΣ**)

ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, childish, immature [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]

ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ, -ī, no., childhood, infancy, youth [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]

ΜΑΡΟΙΕΞΤΙΣ, -ēs, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [*Gaul. mapo- + iextis*]

ΜΑΡΟΝΟΣ, -ī, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [*Gaul. Maponos*]

ΜΑΡΟΣ, -ī, mo., boy, child, son [*Gaul. mapo-* L-100]

ΜΑΡĀΤ, **ΜΑΡĀΣΤ**, **ΜΑΡĀΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΑΡĀΤΟΣ**, -ous, mu., to magnify, increase [*Developed from Gaul. maro-*]

ΜΑΡCĀ, -ī, fa., horse, mare [*Developed from Gaul. marcos*]

ΜΑΡCĀΚΟΣ, -ī, mo., knight, cavalier [*PC. *markākos*]

ΜΑΡCΙĀ, -ī, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [*Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia*]

ΜΑΡCΟΤΟR, **ΜΑRCΟETOS**, DBI., **ΜΑRCΟETUS**, -ous, mu., [+ins] to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [*Gaul. marcosior* L-117]

ΜΑRCΟS, -ī, mo., saddle horse, stallion [*Gaul. marcos*]

ΜΑRCĀ, -ī, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga* > *Fr. marne*]

ΜΑRNĀT, **ΜΑRNĀST**, **ΜΑRNĀΤΟS**, Al., **ΜΑRNĀTON**, -ī, no., to betray, deceive, confound [*PC. *marna-*]

ΜΑROCARAN(τ)S, -āntos, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*]

ΜΑROCATUS, -ous, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*]

ΜΑROCOIMOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*]

ΜΑRODRUCĀCOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]

ΜΑRODRUCOS, -ī, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]

ΜΑROGALOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [*Gaul. maro- + gallo-*]

ΜΑROIEXTIS, -ēs, fi., majestic or dignified language [*Gaul. maro- + ieg-*]

ΜΑRONERTON, -ī, no., great power or strength [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]

ΜΑRONERTOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]

ΜΑRORIXS, -rigos, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [*Gaul. maro- + rix*]

ΜΑROS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [*Gaul. maros*]

MĀROUELLOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, greatly superior [Gaul. maro- + *uellos]

MĀROUIROS, -ī, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [Gaul. maro- + uiros]

MĀROUOLCOS, -ī, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [Gaul. maro- + volco-]

MĀRTALOS, -ī, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [Gaul. martalos L-13]

MĀRŪ, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.]

MĀRUĀTOR, **MĀRUSSOS**, DAI, **MĀRUOS**, -ī, mo., to die, perish, decease [Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. *marwo-] Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for *marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.

MĀRUNATĀ, -īs, fa., eulogy, funeral song [PC. *marwonatā]

MĀRUODJOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal [Gaul. maruos + -odio-]

MĀRUODJUS, -āus, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [Gaul. maruos + dius]

MĀRUODUBRON, -ī, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [Gaul. maruo- + dubro-]

MĀRUOLUGRĀ, -īs, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra]

MĀRUONATĀ, -īs, fa., funeral song [Gaul. maruo- + natu-]

MĀRUOS, -ī, mo., death, decease [Gaul. maruos]

MĀRUSSOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dorment; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [Gaul. marussa]

MĀTACOS, -ī, mo., lynx [Gaul. matacos]

MĀTADOS, -ī, mo., mussel, clam, shell [cf. Gael. madadh]

MĀTARA, -īs, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.]

MĀTI, adv., well [Developed from Gaul. matis]

MĀTICAN, **MĀTICANES**, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [Gaul. matican G-151]

MĀTIOS, -ī, mo., benefactor, patron [Developed from Gaul. mati-]

MĀTIR, **MĀTROS**, fr., mother [Gaul. matir L-98]

MĀTIS, -ī, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [Gaul. mati-] (**MĀSSIS**)

MĀTĪC, **MĀTĪST**, **MĀTĪTOS**, All., **MĀTĪTUS**, -ous, mu., to forgive, pardon [Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid]

MĀTRIPĀ, -īs, fa., aunt [PC. *mātrVk^wi with cognates in Bryth.]

MĀTTĀ, -īs, fa., girl, little girl [Gaul. matta L-115]

MĀTUS, -ous, mu., bear (euphemistic) [Gaul. Matugenos, cf. OIr. math]

MĀUIĀ, -īs, fa., daughter [Gaul. mavia]

MĀUIS, -ēs, mi./fi., maid, servant [Gaul. maui-]

MĒBLĀ, -īs, fa., shame, disgrace [PC. *meblā]

ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., judgement, measurement [*Gaul.* *međdu-*, *međđi-*, *messi-* < PC.]

messu-*] (ΜΕΣΣΟΣ**)

ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., harvest [Developed from PC. **meteti*]

ΜΕΔΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, DBII., ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to measure, judge [*Gaul.* *međđu-*, *međđi-*, *messi-* < PC. **medytor*, **messus*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΛΑΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [*Gaul.* *mediolanon*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [*Gaul.* *medios*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., means, medium, way [*Gaul.* *mediotama*, *mediotamica*] (**ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜΙΔΑ**)

ΜΕΔΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [*Gaul.* *medu*]

ΜΕΔΥΚΑΝΙΣ, -Ϊ, adj.i, having excellent mead [*Gaul.* *medu* + *canis*]

ΜΕΔΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., court flowing with mead [*Gaul.* *medu* + *lisso*s]

ΜΕΔΥΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul.* *meduos*]

ΜΕΓΕΤ, ΜΕΧΣΕΤ, ΜΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΜΕΧΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [PIE **mesg-*]

ΜΕΓΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., mist, fog [PIE. **migʰlā*]

ΜΕΙΝΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., mine, ore, metal [*Gaul.* **menis*, **meina* > Fr. *mine*; < PC. **mēnis*] (**ΜΕΙΝΔ, ΜΕΝΙΣ, -ΞΣ, ΦΙ, ΜΕΝΙΔ**)

ΜΕΙΝΙΣ, -ΞΣ, mi., wish, desire, intent, sake [PC. **meino-*] (**ΜΕΝΙΣ**)

ΜΕΙΟΚΥΛΙΣ, -ΞΣ, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [Developed from *Gaul.* *meion* + PC. **kulis*]

ΜΕΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, small, petite [*Gaul.* *meion* L-100]

ΜΕΛΑΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., larch, larch-tree [*Gaul.* *melatia*, *melic-*] (**ΜΕΛΙΔΑ**)

ΜΕΛΔΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [*Gaul.* *Meldio-*]

ΜΕΛΙ, -ΞΣ, ni., honey [*Gaul.* *melinos* < PC. **meli*]

ΜΕΛΙΔΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [*Gaul.* *melidđos*, *melissos*] (**ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ**)

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [*Gaul.* *melinos* + *coemo-*]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΔΑΒΟΣ, -Δ, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky [*Gaul.* *melinos* + *dubus*]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [*Gaul.* *melinos* + *roudos*]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [*Gaul.* *melinos*]

ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream, straw-coloured, [*Gaul.* *melinos* + *uindos*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΙΩΝ, -Ϊ, no., cake, sweet [Developed from PC. **melissos*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΑΡΓΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., cake, sweet [PC. **melissos* + **bargos*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert [PC. **melissos* + **bētom*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΒΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., happiness, bliss [PC. **melissis* + *Gaul.* *bitu-*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΔΑΝΤΙΣ, -Ϊ, adj.i, sweet-toothed [PC. **melissos* + **dant-*]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΙΞΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [PC. *melissos + Gaul. iexst-]

ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sweet singer [PC. *melissos + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΙUIROS, -ῖ, mo., beekeeper [PC. *meli + Gaul. uiros]

ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., hill [PC. *mailos]

ΜΕΛΟΠΕΡΩΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., melon [Borrowed from Lat.]

ΜΕΝΔΑΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., awl [PC. *menādo-]

ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ίλσ, fa., wish [See mendet.]

ΜΕΝΔΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝΔΕ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΜΕΝΔΑ, -ίλσ**, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to
[Cognate to W. mynn- < PIE. *mend^h-]

ΜΕΝΔΙΚΔύευλος, -ους, mu./fu., beggar [Lat. borrowing]

ΜΕΝΔΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, desired, desirable [Gaul. mendicas]

ΜΕΝΔΟΥ, -ους, nu., place, mark, site [PC. *mendu-]

ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙ, adv., often [Developed from CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-]

ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΔ, -ίλσ, fa., frequency, abundance [PC. *menekkyā]

ΜΕΝΕΚΚΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-]

ΜΕΝΜΑΝ, -μῆς, nn., mind, thought, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [Gaul. menman]
(ΜΕΝΥΛΗ)

ΜΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., kid, young goat [PC. *mennos]

ΜΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wish, desire [CG. *mein-, PC. *mēnom]

ΜΕΝΤΙΎ, ΜΕΝΤΙΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., thought, idea, opinion [PC. *mentiyū] (ΜΕΤΙΎ)

ΜΕΝΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [PC. *menwo-]

ΜΕΡΚΑ, -ίλσ, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [PC. *merkā] (ΜΕΡΚΕΤΔ)

ΜΕΡΚΕ(Τ)Σ, ΜΕΡΚΕΤΟΣ, ft., nubile young woman [Developed from PC. *merkā] (ΜΕΡΚΕΣ)

ΜΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [Gaul. mero-]

ΜΕΡΥΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, lifeless, dull [PC. *merwi-]

ΜΕΣΛΙΚΔ, -ίλσ, fa., blackbird [ICG. *mesl-, PC. *mesalkā]

ΜΕΣΛΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [Gaul. mesamobi L-66]

ΜΕΣΚΑΤ, ΜΕΜΕΣΚΕ, ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, BlV., **ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., to mix [PC. *miskati, Gaul. mesco-]
(ΜΙΣΚΑΤ)

ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mix [Gaul. mesco- < PC. *miskos] (ΜΙΣΚΟΣ)

ΜΕΣΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [Gaul. mesco-
< PC. *miskos] (ΜΙΣΚΟΣ)

ΜΕΣΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., whey, serum [Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot]

ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ους, mu., acorn, nut [PC. *messus]

ΜΕΤΕΛΔ, -ίλσ, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [Developed from Gaul. metelos]
(ΜΕΤΑΛΔ)

ΜΕΤΕΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., scythe [Developed from Gaul. metelos]

ΜΕΤΕΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [Gaul. metelos]

ΜΕΤΕΤ, ΜΑΤΕ, ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -OUS, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [PC.]

*meteti]

ΜΕΤΟΝ, -Í, no., failure, shame [PC. *metom]

-ΜΕΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [e.g. decametos 'tenth']

ΜÍ, ΜΟΝ, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [Gaul. mi, me, mon, imon L-93, L-119, L-Bordeaux]

ΜÍΔ, ΜÍΣΣΟΣ, mt./ft. irr., month [Gaul. mid]

ΜÍΕΔΙ, irreg., I have [Gaul. mied̪i]

ΜΙΛΕΤΟΣ, -OUS, mu., destruction, ruin [Gaul. miletu-]

ΜÍΛΛΕ, num. indecl., thousand [Borrowed from Lat. mille. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.]

ΜÍΛΟΝ, -Í, no., (small) animal, creature [Gaul. milo-]

ΜΙΝÁΤ, ΜΙΝÁΣΤ, ΜΙΝÁΤΟΣ, AI., **ΜΙΝΟΝ, -Í**, no., to change position [PC. *mi-na-, PIE.]

*mey-]

ΜΙΝΕΤÍ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. minio-] (ΜΙΝΕΤÍ)

ΜΙΝΕΤΟΣ, -Í, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [Developed from Gaul. minio-] (ΜΙΝΕΤΟΣ)

ΜÍΝΙΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. *mino-] (ΜΕΝΟΣ)

ΜΙΣΣΟ-, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. missouiros 'a seeming, false man']. [PC. *messo-]

ΜÍΛΤΙΟΝ, -Í, no., flour, meal [PC. *mal-o-] (ΜÍΛΤΙΟΝ)

ΜÍΛΤΙΣ, -Í, adj.i, ground, pulverized [PC. *mal-o-] (ΜÍΛΤΙΣ)

ΜÍΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, soft [PC. *mlido-] (ΜÍΔΟΣ, ΜΕΔΟΣ)

ΜΟΚΚΕΤΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., swineherd [Developed from PC. *mokku-]

ΜΟΚΚΙΔΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, mi., swineherd [Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus]

ΜΟΚΚΟΣ / -US, -Í, mo./mu./fu., pig, pork [Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus]

ΜΟΚΚΟΥΡΙΟΣ, -Í, mo., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [Gaul. moccos + uiros]

ΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -OUS, fu., sow [PC. *mokku-]

ΜΟΓΟΣ, -OUS, mu., servant [PC. *mogus] (ΜΑΓΟΣ, ΜΟΓΟΝΔΑ)

ΜΟΙΝΙΣ, -ĒΣ, fi., treasure, precious object [PC. *moinis]

ΜΟΙΝΙΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., **ΜΟΙΝΙΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ**, fi., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [PC. *moinis + Gaul. sagiet]

ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, tender, soft [PC. *moyto-]

ΜΟΛΑΝΤΟΝ, -Í, no., praise, offering [Developed from Gaul. molatus L-66]

ΜΟΛÁΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛÁΤΟΣ, DAI., **ΜΟΛÁΤΟΣ, -OUS**, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [Gaul. molatus, PC. *molātor]

ΜΟΛÁΤΟΣ, -OUS, mu., praise, commendation, eulogy [Gaul. molatus]

ΜΟΝΓΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., mane [CG/PC. *mongo-, *mongā-]

ΜΟΝΙÁΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [Developed from PC. *moni-]

MONICIA, -ΙΑΣ, fa., necklace, torc [Developed from PC. *moni-]

MONIKLOS, -Í, mo., neck; collar, necklace [PC. *moniklos]

MONIETOR, MANTOS, DBII., MENUAN, -ΕΣ, nn., to think [PC. *manyetor] (**ΜΕΤΙŪ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ** fn.)

MONIYOΙEXTIS, -ΕΣ, fi., Manx language [PC. *moniyo- + iextis, q.v.]

MONIÝOS, -Í, mo., mountain [PC. *moniyos]

MONIS, -ΕΣ, mi., neck; patronage (dū monē "under the patronage of") [PC. *moni- (both senses)]

MONITOR, MONÍT, MONÍTOS, DAI,, **MONITUS, -OUS**, mu., to come, approach [Gaul. moni L-119, M.Ir. muinithir < PC. *monitor, W. vn. mynd < PC. *monetu-]

MORĀ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., demoness, nightmare [CGBS/PC. *morā]

MORĒNĀ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., maiden [PC. *morēnā]

MORI, -ΕΣ, ni., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [Gaul. mori]

MORIBĒTON, -Í, no., seafood, fish food [Gaul. mori + PC. *bētom]

MORIBLINITON, -Í, no., flow (of tide) [Gaul. mori + PC. *fliniti + Gaul. -auno-]

MORICATUS, -OUS, mu., sea battle, naval battle [Gaul. mori + catus]

MORICOS / -Δ, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring, man, sailor [Gaul. moricos]

MORIDEUSOS, -Í, mo., sea-god [Gaul. mori + deuos]

MORIDUBRON, -Í, no., ocean [Gaul. mori + dubron]

MORIGENETĀ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mermaid [Gaul. mori + geneta]

MORIMAPOS, -Í, mo., merman [Gaul. mori + mapos]

MORIMILON, -Í, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [Gaul. mori + milo-]

MORIMOCOS, -Í, mo., porpoise, dolphin [Gaul. mori- + moccos]

MORINANTUS, -OUS, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [Gaul. mori + nanto-]

MORINATRIXS, -COS, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [Gaul. mori + PC. *natrik-]

MORINOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [Developed from Gaul. mori]

MORIPENNON, -Í, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [Gaul. mori + penno-]

MORIREDET, MORI-RĀDE, MORIRESSOS, BI., MORIREMAN, -ΜΕΣ, nn., to travel by sea [Gaul. mori + redo-]

MORITĒGET, MORI-LUDET, MOR-ITOS, irr., MOR-TIXTĀ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to sail, navigate [Developed from Gaul. moritex]

MORITĒXS, -ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, mt./ft., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [Gaul. moritex]

MORITIXTĀ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., boating, crossing (on water), navigation [Developed from Gaul. moritex]

MORITRAGION, -Í, no., ebb tide [Gaul. mori- + traged-]

MORUIROS, -Í, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [Gaul. mori- + uiros]

MORŪCĀ, -IĀS, fa., cod [*Gaul. morucin L-111, *morūkā > Fr. morue*]

MORUJS, -ĒS, mi./fi., ant [*PC. *morwi-*]

ΜΟΤΔΤ, ΜΟΤΔΤС, ΜΟΤΔΤΟΣ, Al., **ΜΟΤΔ, -IĀS**, fa., to fornicate [*Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115*]

ΜΟΤΟΣ, -I, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [*Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93*]

ΜΟΧΣ, adv., soon, early [*PC. *moxs, PIE. *moksu*]

ΜΟΧΣΟΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, early, ready [*PC. *moxs*]

ΜΟΧΣУ, adv., soon [*PC. *moxs*]

ΜŪCINΔ, -IĀS, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [*PC. *mūkinā*]

ΜУССОΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [*PC. *musso-, PIE. *mewd-*]

ΜУЛΤУ, -ОНОС, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [*Gaul. multon- > Fr. mouton*]

ΜŪNΔΤ, ΜŪNΔΤС, ΜŪNΔΤΟΣ, Al., **ΜŪNOS, -I**, mo., to urinate [*PC. *mūnos*]

ΜŪNOS, -I, mo., urine [*PC. *mūnos*]

ΜУХΣ, ΜУКОΣ, mc./fc., smoke [*PC. *muk-, PIE. *(s)mewg h -*]

ΜУХΤΔСОΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [*Developed from PC. *muxto-*]

ΜУХΤОΣ, -I, mo., softness, luxury, ease [*PC. *muxto-*]

ΝΛБОС, -I, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [*Gaul. nabo-*]

ΝΛБОТЕГОС, -IOS, ns., shrine [*Gaul. nabo- + tegos*]

ΝΛСОНТЕС, num., ninety [*Gaul. na- + -contes*]

ΝΛДІМΔ, -IĀS, fa., adze [*Related to W. neddyf, from PC. *snadeti*]

ΝЛДОΣ, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [*PC. *snadeti*]

ΝΔМАНТОС / -Δ, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [*Gaul. namantos < PC. *nāmant-] (ΝΔМАНΤΙОС, ΛΔНДМАНТОС)*

ΝΔМЕТОС, -Δ, -ОН О/Λ-ΛДЈ., adj.o/a, ninth [*Gaul. nametos*]

ΝЛММЛН, -МЕС, nn., binding, tie [*Developed from PC. nasketi*]

ΝЛНТІС, -ĒS, mi., battle, combat [*CG. *nant-, PC. *nanti-*]

ΝЛНТОС, -I, no., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [*Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49*]

ΝЛНТУΔТІС, -ĒS, mi./fi., valley-dweller [*Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis*]

ΝАРБОКАТІС, -ĒS, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [*Developed from Gaul. *narbo- and + PC. *kati-*]

ΝЛСКЕТ, ΝЕНОТ, ΝЛССОС, Bl., **ΝЛММЛН, -МЕС**, nn., to bind, tie, connect [*PC. *nadsketi*]

ΝЛСКИОН, -I, no., button, "tied" [*Developed from ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]

ΝЛСКОС, -I, mo., knot, knotwork, net [*ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]

ΝЛТΔ, -IĀS, fa., daughter, girl [*Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121*] (**ГНЛТΔ**)

ΝЛТРИХС, -COS, fc., snake, serpent [*CG. *natr-, PC. *natrik-*]

ΝЛТУ, -OУС, nu., poem, song, chant [*Gaul. natu*]

ΝΛΑΣΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., ship, vessel [Gaul. *naua > Latinized nauon]

ΝΛΑΣΛΝ, num. indecl., nine [PC. *nowan, Gaul. nametos]

ΝΛΑΣΔΛ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., flooded meadow, valley [Gaul. > Fr. noue] (**ΣΝΛΑΣΔΛ**)

ΝΛΑΣДЕСЛН, num. indecl., nineteen [PC. *nowan + Gaul. decan-]

ΝΔУНДНЯ, **-І**, no., hunger, famine [PC. *nāunyā, *nawaniyā] *Not related to Gaul. anauo-.* (**ΝΔУЛННІ**)

ΝΔУИТОН, **-І**, no., poverty, need [PC. *nāwito-] *Not related to Gaul. anauo-.*

ΝЕ, part., no, not, nor [Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93] *The form ne is used before a consonant, and nei before a vowel.* (**ΝΕІ**, **ΝІ**)

ΝЕБЛ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., fog; nebula [PIE. *nebhela]

ΝЕБОС, **-І**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [PC. *nēbo-]

ΝЕС, adv., and-not [Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. *nek(k)i] (**ΝΔС**)

ΝЕДДАМОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones, fellow, mate, comrade; irreg. superlative of adgodđus [Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos L-50] (**ΝЕССАМОС**)

ΝЕДДАТ, **ΝЕДДАСТ**, **ΝЕДДАТОС**, Al., **ΝЕДДАТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to approach, draw near [*Developed from Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos*] (**ΝЕССАТ**)

ΝЕДДАІУС, indecl., closer, nearer; irreg. comparative of adgodđus. [*Inferred from Gaul. neddamon*] (**ΝЕССАІУС**)

ΝЕДАТ, **ΝЕДАСТ**, **ΝЕДАТОС**, Al., **ΝЕДАТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; rely [Gaul. neat]

ΝЕМД, **-ΙДΣ**, fa., beauty [PC. *nēmā]

ΝЕМЕΤИЛОН, **-І**, no., centre of worship in a living space [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-*]

ΝЕМЕТОБРУХС, **-ИОС**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [Gaul. nemeton + brix]

ΝЕМЕТОН, **-І**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [Gaul. nemeton G-153]

ΝЕМЕТОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton*]

ΝЕМІОТИГЕРНОС, **-І**, mo., lord of heaven [Gaul. nemos + tigernos]

ΝЕМОС, **-ІОС**, ns., sky, heaven [Gaul. nemos]

ΝЕНЕ, conj., nor, neither [Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127] (**ΝΛНЕ**, **ΝЕНИ**)

ΝЕПОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98]

ΝЕРОС, **-І**, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [PC. *neros]

ΝЕРТДКОС, **-Д**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [Gaul. nerto- + -acos]

ΝЕРТДТ, **ΝЕРТДСТ**, **ΝЕРТДТОС**, Al., **ΝЕРТДТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to strengthen [*Developed from Gaul. nerto-*]

ΝЕРТДОН, **-І**, mo., buttress [*Inferred from Gaul. nerto-*]

ΝЕРТОМАРОС, **-Д**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [Gaul. nerto- + maros]

NERTOS, -ī, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [Gaul. *nerto-* L-12]

NERTOUROS, -ī, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [Gaul. *nerto-* + *uiros*]

NEXTOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [PC. **nixtos*, pple of **nig^weti*]

-NĀ, -ĀS, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [PIE. *-nyā]

NISΔLEQT, **NISΔ-LĀQE**, **NISΔLEXTOS**, Bl., **NISΔLEQION**, -ī, no., to lie, lay down [Developed by analogy with Gaelic *neadaich* and *laigh dlùth*]

NISDOS, -ī, mo., nest [PC. **nidzos*, PIE. *ni-sd-o]

NINΔSIS, -ĒS, fi., nettle [PC. **nenadi*]

NINNOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [Gaul. *ninnos*]

NIS, **ANSON**, pron., 1st p. pl. pronoun: we [Gaul. *nis*, *onson* L-100]

NITIÖN, -ī, no., characteristic, attribute [Developed from Gaul. *nitio-*]

NITIOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [Gaul. *nitio-*]

NIWIET, **NENOUQE**, **NEXTOS**, Bl., **NUON**, -ī, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [PC. **nig^weti*]

NOIBIANTU, -ous, nu., freedom from cares/attachments, youthful zest [Gaul. *noibo-* + *iantus*]

NOIBOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, holy, sacred; carefree, unattached, independent, liberated; bright, sparkling, glittering, brilliant, radiant, dazzling, striking, gorgeous, effulgent, shining, signal, glorious, piercing [Gaul. *noibo-*]

NOUET, **NENOUQE**, **NUTOS**, Bl., **NOUON**, -ī, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [PC. **noweti*]

NOUIÄTON, -ī, no., change [Developed from Gaul. *nouios*, *nouiós*]

NOUIOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [Gaul. *nouios*, *nouiós* L-66]

NOUIOCAROS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [Gaul. *nouios* + *caros*]

NOUOLUGRĀ, -ĀS, fa., new moon [Gaul. *nouios* + *Lugra*]

NOUOUEPROS, -ī, mo., new word, neologism [Gaul. *nouios* + *uepos*]

NOUOUIROS, -ī, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; newsmonger [Gaul. *nouios* + *uiros*]

NOUŪ, adv., 'newly', again [Developed from Gaul. *nouios*, *nouiós*]

NOXS, **NOXTOS**, ft., night [Gaul. *noxt-*]

NOXTIŪR, adv., last night [Developed from Gaul. *noxt-*]

NOXTOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [PC. **noxtos*]

NU, adv., now [Gaul. *nu* L-66]

NUMIÄTIS, -ī, i-**STEM**, adj.i, Numidian [from Lat.]

NUTUS, -ī, mu., approval, nod [PC. **nuwo-*]

OBNÄCOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [Gaul. *obno-* + *-acos*]

- οβνιος, -ά, -ον**, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [Developed from Gaul. *obnos*]
οβνος, -ί, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [Gaul. *obnos*]
οβο!, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [Cf. Gael. "obh obh".]
οβρις, -έσ, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [Gaul. *obri-*]
οε!, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [PC. *uk]
οελεινά, -ιάς, fa., whetstone [Cognate to W. *agalen* < OBryth. *ocoloin*] (**οελεινά**)
οελον, -ί, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail [Gaul. *ocelo-*]
οετά, -ιάς, fa., harrow, rake [PC. *oketā]
οcioμυς, -ους, mu., very complete, very full, total [Gaul. *ociomu*]
οcloн, -ί, no., beverage, drink; act of drinking; drunkenness [Gaul. *oclo-*] (**οτλον**)
οδbos, -ί, mo., knot, bulge [PC. *odbos]
οδιετ, οδε, οδασος, Bl., οδαս, -ους, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to smell [Gaul. *od-*]
-οδιος, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [Gaul. *taxodio-* > Fr. *Teyssode*]
οδοcos, -ί, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [Gaul. *odocos*]
ογμιοс, -ί, mo., conductor, leader, champion [Gaul. *Ogmios*]
Ογμιοс, -ί, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [Gaul. *Ogmios*]
ογρониоs, -ί, mo., the fifth month of the year [Gaul. *ogronios*]
οιбела, -ιάς, fa., spark, flame [PC. *ofibela, PIE. *h₁opi-b h₂el-*]
οicos, -ί, mo., enemy [CG/PC. *poiko-]
οιγεтօсаруá, -ιάς, fa., hospitality [PC. *oyget- + Gaul. *caro-* + -ia]
οιгетօсароs, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, hospitable [PC. *oyget- + Gaul. *caro-*]
οιгетs, οιгетоs, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [PC. *oyget-] (**οιгетs**)
οинácos, -ί, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [PC. *oin-acos, cognates in Goid.]
οинáнос, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]
οинdecan, num. indecl., eleven [Gaul. *oino-* + *decan-*]
οинicos, -ά, -οн, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]
οиниоs, -ί, mo., loner, recluse, hermit [Developed from Gaul. *oino-*]
οинoс, -ά, -οн ο/λ-λаj., adj.o/a, one [Gaul. *oino-*]
οipommεt, οipont, οipontos, Bl., οipommioс, -ί, mo., to have sex [Gaul. *oipommio* < Grk. *οἴφω* L-103] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.
οитон, -ί, no., date, appointment [Developed from Gaul. *oito-*]
οитоs, -ί, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [Gaul. *oito-*]
οлca, -ιάς, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [Gaul. *olca*]
οlнá, -ιάς, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [Gaul. *olina*, PC. *olīnā]

olloiaccos, -ī, mo., mistletoe [PC. *olyos + Gaul. iacco- after Pliny who gives 'omnia sanantem' as the Gaulish name for mistletoe.] (**ollostānos**)

ollon, -ī, no., all, the whole [Developed from PC. *olyos]

olloſ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty [Gaul. ollos L-95 < PC. φolno-]

ollouolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pansexual [PC. *olyos + Gaul. couolix]

omiyos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [PC. omiyom]

omiyos, -ī, mo., bronze [PC. *omiyo-]

omos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [Gaul. omo-]

onco, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [PC. *onkus] (**onc**)

ondaſ, -ā, -on o/λ-λδj., adj.o/a, that, that, these, there [Gaul. onda L-98]

onnā, -īā, fa., ash, ash-tree [Developed from Gaul. onno-]

onnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (passive intentional of essi) that which shall be [Gaul. -onna]

onnos, -ī, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [Gaul. onno- G-122]

onobiā, -īā, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [Gaul. onobiia L-51]

onos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one; only, sole, single, unique, matchless [Developed from Gaul. oino-]

onton, -ī, no., path [Gaul. onto-]

opolos, -ī, mo., maple, sycamore [Gaul. opolos]

ops, opos irr., mc., eye [Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-]

orā, -īā, fa., hour, portion of a day [Gr. hōra]

orbyon, -ī, no., inheritance [PC. *orbyom]

orbios / -ā, mo./fa., heir, bereft [Gaul. orbios]

orcos, -ī, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [Gaul. orco-]

ordiga, -īā, fa., toe [Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil]

ordos, -ī, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [Gaul. ordos]

orgenā, -īā, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]

orgenon, -ī, no., place of sacrifice [Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]

orgeſ, orxt, orxtoſ, Bl., **orgenā**, -īā, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [Gaul. orge]

orgetos, -ī, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-] (**orgenos**)

orgios, -ī, mo., testicle [Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc]

orgos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, virility, testicle [Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc]

ortus, -ous, mu., young animal, calf [Gaul. ortu-]

orxtoſ, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]

osbiinoxton, -ī, no., mushroom [Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages]

osbis, -ēs, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [Gaul. *osbi-*, *osbo-*]

ostimos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [Gaul. *ostimos*, *ossimos*] (**օստիմօս**)

ougrōs, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, cold, cool [PC. **ougros*] (**օգրօս, օրօս**)

ougrōs, -ī, mo., cold [PC. **ougros*] (**օգրօս**)

ouignos, -ī, mo., lamb [Gaul. *oui-*, + Gaul. *-gnos*, PC. **owignos*] (**օնոս**)

ouinōs, -ī, mo., foam [PC. **phowino-*] (**օնոս**)

ouiočarjos, -ī, mo., shepherd [Gaul. *oui-* + PC. **garyo-*]

ouis, -ēs, fi., sheep, mutton [Gaul. *oui-*]

outros, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, terrible [PC. **phowtus* + PIE. *-ro-]

outuatis, -ēs, mi., terrorist [Gaul. *outu-* + *-atis*]

outucos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [Gaul. *outu-* + *-icos*]

outus, -ous, mu., terror [Gaul. *outu-*]

ouxton, -ī, no., chill, cold [PC. **aukto-*]

oxsogarjos, -ī, mo., cattle driver [Gaul. *oxso-* + PC. **garyo-*]

oxtantia, -īas, fa., eight days [Gaul. *oxtantia*]

oxtu, num. indecl., eight [Gaul. *oxtu*]

oxtūcontes, num., eighty [Gaul. *oxtu* + *-contes*]

oxtūdecān, num. indecl., eighteen [Gaul. *oxtu-* + *decan-*]

oxtūmetos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, eighth [Gaul. *oxtumetos*]

oxtūnoxtion, -ī, no., week [Gaul. *oxtu* + *nox*]

oxtus, -ous, fu., chest, breast [PC. **phextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children

pā?, pron., what? [PC. **kʷid* by analogy with W. *pa*, Ir. *cá*] (**պա՞?**)

pādos, -ī, mo., pitch pine [Gaul. **pados*]

pālā, -īas, fa., spade, shovel [Developed from PC. **kʷaleti* by analogy with W. *pâl*]

pālet, pəpālē, pāltos, Bl., **pālon, -ī**, no., to dig, till, cultivate [PC. **kʷaleti*]

pānā?, adv., where from? [PC. **kʷanā*]

pānnā, -īas, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [Gaul. *pannas*]

pānnāxṣā, -īas, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [Apparently cognate to Gael. *ceannag* < PC. **kʷenno-*.]

pāntios, -ī, mo., valley, flat valley [PC. **kʷantyos*]

pānton, -ī, no., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [Gaul. *panto-*]

pāpos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [Gaul. *papos*, *papi*, *papi-* L-66 < PC. **kʷākʷo-*]

pārinos, -ī, mo., kettle [Developed from Gaul. *pario-*]

pārios, -ī, mo., cauldron, pot [Gaul. *parios*]

pāsos, -ī, mo., cough [PC. **kʷaso-*]

πασσάτ^ε, πασσάστ^ε, πασσάτος^ε, Al., πασσάτος^ε, -ους^ε, mu., to suffer, endure [PC.]

*kʷendso-]

πεκκιός, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [Gaul. *peccia*]

πείλλα^ς, -ιάς^ς, fa., understanding, sense, reason; meaning [PC. *kʷēslā] (**πείλλα^ς**)

πείλλατ^ε, πείλλαστ^ε, πείλλατος^ε, Al., πείλλα^ς, -ους^ε, mu., to understand [Developed from PC.]

*kʷēslā] (**πείλλα^ς**)

πεινά^ς, -ιάς^ς, fa., blame, accusation [PIE. *kʷoineh₂ or Grk. *poinē*] (**πεινά^ς**)

πεις^ε, pron., who? [PC. *kʷēs]

πειγνός, -ή, mo., stranger, born far away [Gaul. *pelign* L-100]

πείλλατ^ε, πάλλε^ς, πίτος^ε, BIV., πέλλον^ε, -ή, no., to go around, run out, move away [PC.]

*kʷalnati]

πέλλος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, far, distant [PC. *kʷello-, PIE. *kʷel-]

πέλλοσλαγτόρ, πέλλοσλαχτός, DAll., πέλλοσλαγτίς, -ής, fi., to move away [PC. *kʷalnati + PC. *sagyetor]

πεμπέ^ε, num., five [Gaul. *pempe*, *pimpe*] (**πεμπέ ινδειλ.**)

πεμπεύλα^ς, -ιάς^ς, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [Gaul. *pumpedula*]

πεμπεγένιον, -ή, no., pentagon [Gaul. *pempe* + PC. *gendV- / PC. *phleton] (**πεμπελέτον**)

πεννίσαρνος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [Gaul. *penno-* + *isarno-*]

πεννισσέλος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [Gaul. *penno-* + PC. *phisselo-]

πεννοβάλκος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [Gaul. *penno-* + *balco-*]

πεννοβλέδνι^ς, -ιάς^ς, fa., birthday [Gaul. *penno-* + *bledni-] (**πεννοβλέδνι^ς**)

πεννοκάλετος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [Gaul. *penno-* + *caleto-*]

πεννοδονιός, -ή, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [Gaul. *penno-* + *donion*] (**πεννοδονιός**)

πεννοδυbus^ε, -ους^ε, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [Gaul. *penno-* + *dubus*]

πεννοδυbus^ε, -ους^ε, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [Gaul. *penno-* + *dubus*]

πεννολισσός, -ή, mo., palace [Gaul. *penno-* + *lisso-*]

πεννομάρος, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [Gaul. *penno-* + *maros*]

πεννομέδους, -άς, -ον, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; stupid, foolish [Gaul. *penno-* + *meduos*]

- PENNOMEΛΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [Gaul. *pennō-* + *mēlinos*]
- PENNON, -Ι**, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [Gaul. *pennon*]
- PENNOROUΔΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., marjoram, oregano [Gaul. *pennō-* + *roudos*]
- PENNOSΕΝΟΣ, -Λ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [Gaul. *pennō-* + *senos*]
- PENNOTIGΕΡΝΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., sovereign [Gaul. *pennō-* + *tigernos*]
- PENNOTREΒΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., chief town, capital city [Gaul. *pennō-* + *treba*]
- PENNOTREBOΛΙSSΟΣ, -Ι**, mo., court leet [Gaul. *pennō-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*]
- PENNOTREBOUIROS, -Ι**, mo., villager, farmer [Gaul. *pennō-* + *treba-* + *uiros*]
- PENNOUΛSSΟS, -Ι**, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [Gaul. *pennō-* + *uassos*]
- PENNOUΙNDΟS, -Λ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [Gaul. *Pennouindos*]
- PENNOUΙNDΟS / -Λ**, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [Gaul. *Pennouindos*]
- PENNUXSELΟS, -Λ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [Gaul. *pennō-* + *uxellos*]
- PEPOS, -Λ, -ОН**, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [Developed from Gaul. *poppo-*]
- PERJ, adv., why?** [PC. **kʷid* + Gaul. *eri-*]
- PER[..]?**, pron., interr. pronoun: who? [PC. *kʷes*, PIE. **kʷis*]
- PERΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., perception, reason [PC. **kʷesla*, PIE. **kʷeyes*]
- PETΑΤ, PETΔST, PETΔTOS, BIV.**, **PETΔTUS, -OUS**, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [Gaul. *petame*, *petamassi L-93*]
- PETI?**, adv., how many?, how much? [Gaul. *peti L-98*]
- PETΔDEΤ, PEPEΤΔE, PETISSOS, BI.**, **PETΔSION, -Ι**, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [Gaul. *petidsiont L-98*]
- PETRANIS, -ΕΣ**, fi., quarter [Gaul. *petru-* + PC. **phrasnā-*. Cognate in W.]
- PETRUCONTES**, num., forty [Gaul. *petru-* + *-contes*]
- PETRUDΕCΛΜΕΤΟS, -Λ, -ОН** ο/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, fourteenth [Gaul. *petrudecametos*]
- PETRUDЕCЛAN**, num. indecl., fourteen [Gaul. *petru-* + *decan-*]
- PETRUGENION, -Ι**, no., square/rectangle [Gaul. *petru-* + PC. **gendV-* / PC. **phleton*] (**PETRULETON**)
- PETRUMANTΔΛИΔА, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., intersectionality [Developed from Gaul. *petrumantalon*]
- PETRUMANTΔΛИCOS, -Ι**, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional [Developed from Gaul. *petrumantalon*]
- PETRUMANTΔLON, -Ι**, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [Gaul. *petrumantalon*]

PETRUROTON, -ī, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [*Gaul. petruroton, petorritum*] (**PETURROTON**)

PETTIA, -ī, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [*Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce*]

PETUARES, **PETEARES**, **PETRU**, num., four [*Gaul. petuares, petru-*]

PETUARIOS, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petuarios*]

PINPECONTES, num., fifty [*Gaul. pinpe- + -contes*]

PINPEDECAMETOS, -ī, -on, num., fifteenth [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos*]

PINPEDECAN, num. indecl., fifteen [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan-*]

PINPETOS, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, fifth [*Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos*] (**PEMPETOS**)

PISSET, **PEPISSE**, **PISPOS**, Bl., **PISSIŪ**, -onos, nn., to see, look [*Gaul. pissiumi L-100*]

PISON, -ī, no., pea [*Gr. pison*]

PLATIODANNOS / -ī, mo./fa., curator of a public place [*Gaul. platio- + danno-*]

PLATION, -ī, no., public square, public place [*Gaul. platio-*]

PÓ, adv., how? [*From instr. of PC. *kʷod. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. *hʷō.*] (**pū**, **pōpi** [..]?) (**INTERR.**)

PO, prep., [+acc.] till, until [*PC. *kʷo*]

POININOS, -ī, mo., avenger [*Gaul. Poinino-*]

POISPOS / -ī, mo.fa., witness [*PC. *kʷoysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.*]

PONC, adv., when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [*Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny*] (**ponc**)

PONTŪ, -onos, mn., small boat, raft [*Gaul. pontu*]

POPTET, **PEPOPĒ**, **POXTOS**, Bl., **POXTUS**, -ous, mu., to cook, bake, roast [*Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. *kʷoxtos*]

'**PÓPI TÚ?**', phr., 'How are you?' [*an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases Coich tú? "Who are you?"*]

POPOTELOS, -ios, ns., bakery, bakehouse [*Gaul. poppos + PC. *tegos, cognate with W. potty.*]

POPPOS, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [*Gaul. poppos, poppilos*] (**poppilos** / -ī)

PO SUESIS, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [*po + suessim, q.v.*]

POXTOS, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, hot [*PC. *kʷoxto-, related to Gaul. poppos*]

PRASSUS, -ous, mu., creation of poetry or magic [*Gaul. prasso*] (**PRASSUS**)

PRENNILOS, -ī, mo., sapling [*Gaul. prenno- + -il-*]

PRENNON, -ī, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber [*Gaul. prenno-*]

PRÍESES, **PRÍETOS**, ft., clay, mud [*PC. *kʷriyess*]

PRIMIS, -ēs, mi., worm [*PC. *kʷrimi-, PIE. *kʷrimi-*]

PRINAT, **PIPRE**, **PRÍTOS**, Bl., **PRÍTON**, -ī, no., to buy, purchase, bribe [*Gaul. prinnas, prinno L-142*]

PRITANNIĀ, -IĀS, fa., Britain [*cf. PBr. *Pridén*]

PRITANNICOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, British [*Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.*]

PRITANNIOEXTIS, -ĒS, fi., Brythonic language [*Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-*]

PRITANNOS / -Ā, mo./fa., Brit [*From same root as Pritanniā, q.v.*]

PRITIOS / -Ā, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [*Gaul. pritios*]

PRITISAGIT, PRITI-SIOXT, PRITISAXTOS, BI., **PRITUSAGITIS, -ĒS**, fi., to create, form, produce [*Developed from Gaul. pritios*]

PRITOJOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, beautiful [*Gaul. pritom + -odio*]

PRITON, -Ī, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [*Gaul. pritom, PC. *kʷrītos*]

PRITOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, expensive, costly [*Developed from Gaul. pritom, PC. *kʷrītos*]

PRITUS, -OUS, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [*Developed from Gaul. pritios, PC. *kʷitu-*]

RASSET, RERASSE, RASSOS, BI., **RASSON, -Ī**, no., to scrape, scratch [*PC. *razdo-*]

RĀDĀT, RĀDĀST, RĀDĀTOS, All., **RĀDOS, -Ī**, mo., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [*Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-*]

RĀDON, -Ī, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice [*Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-*]

RĀMOS, -Ī, mo., oar, paddle [*PC. *rāmyos*] (**RĀMIOS**)

RĀNIS, -ĒS, mi., mane; coarse long hair [*PC. *rāni-*]

RĀNNĀ, -IĀS, fa., part, share [*PC. *phrasnā*] (**RĀSNĀ**)

RĀNNET, EBRAÑNE, RĀNNATOS, BI., **RĀNNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., to share, distribute, apportion land [*Developed from PC. *phrasnā*]

RĀSIMIOS, -Ī, mo., rudder [*PC. *rāsimyos*]

RĀTET, RERATE, RASSOS, BI., **RASSON, -Ī**, no., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [*Gaul. ratet L-98*]

RĀTIS, -ĒS, fi., fern, brake [*Gaul. ratis*]

RĀTIS, -ĒS, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [*Gaul. ratis L-3, rate < PC. *phrātis*]

RĀTOMĀROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [*Gaul. rato- + maro-*]

RĀTON, -Ī, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]

RĀTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]

RE-, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')

[*Developed from Gaul. readdas*]

REΛΔΔΣΤ, RE-ΛΔΔΣΤ, REΛΔΔΣΤΟΣ, Al., REΛΔΔΣΤУС, -ous, mu., to sacrifice, to make offerings, to immolate, to devote, given, placed [Gaul. *readdas* L-78]

РЕДДИОС / -Δ, mo./fa., driver [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*]

РЕССОС, -Í, mo., race, running; run, career; tilt; coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, cruising, incursion, privateering [Gaul. *redsos*, *ressos*] (**РЕССОС**)

РЕДЕТ, RΔΔЕ, RЕССОС, Bl., RЕММАН, -МЕС, nn., to ride, drive [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*]

РЕДЕТОР, RЕССОС, DBI., RЕДОН, -Í, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*]

РЕДИОС, -Í, mo., a chariot [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*]

РЕДИС, -Í, adj.i, easy; quick [PC. **rēdis*]

РЕДОН, -Í, no., riding, voyage, journey [Gaul. *redo-*]

РЕДОСЛАГЕТ, RЕДО-СЛЮХТ, RЕДОСЛАХТОС, BII., RЕДОСЛАГИС, -ЕС, fi., to hurry along, make haste [Gaul. *redo-* + *sagi-*]

РЕГЕНИА, -ИΔС, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, race, relatives [Gaul. *regenia* L-93]

РЕГЕНИОН, -Í, no., parent, relative [Developed from Gaul. *regenia*]

РЕГЕНОС, -ИОС, ns., parents, ancestry [Developed from Gaul. *regenia*]

РЕГЕНТИОС / -Δ, mo./fa., forefather / foremother, ancestor [Developed from Gaul. *regenia*]

РЕГЕТ, RЕХТ, RЕХТОС, Bl., RЕГИА, -ИΔС, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [Gaul. *regu*, *reguc*, *rexsetesi* L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. **regeti*]

РЕГЕТ, RЕГЕ, RЕХТОС, BII., RЕГОС, -ИОС, ns., to freeze [Developed from Gaul. *regu*]

РЕГИНОС, -Δ, -ОН, no., stiff, rigid, firm, hard; extended, stretched out [Developed from Gaul. *regu*]

РЕГУС, -У, adj.u, straight, stiff [Gaul. *regu* L-100]

РЕББЕТ, RЕРОИББЕ, RЕХТОС, Bl., RЕббон, -Í, no., to divide, tear, wound [PC. **reibbo-*] (**РЕББЕТ**)

РЕДАΔ, -ИΔС, fa., vehicle [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*] (**РЕДАΔ**)

РЕДОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [Developed from Gaul. *redo-*] (**РЕДОС**)

РЕІЕТ, RЕРОІЕ, RІТОС, BII., RЕТУС, -OUS, mu., to harvest, reap [cf. *Riuros* (< *riros*), month name on the Calendar of Coligny]

РЕМЕССОС, -Í, mo., period of time, while, duration [PC. **rewesi-*, **rowesyā-*]

РЕМОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [Gaul. *remos*]

РЕМОС / -Δ, mo./fa., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [Gaul. *remos*]

РЕНЕТ, RΔΔЕ, RЕССОС, Bl., RЕНУС, -OUS, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [Developed from Gaul. *renos*]

RÉNOGENET*los, -ā, -on*, adj.o/a, genderfluid [Gaul. *renos* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]

RÉNOS, -ī, mo., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [Gaul. *renos*]

RETET, RĀTE, RETIOS, BI., RETON, -ī, no., to run, roll [PC. *reteti]

RETOS / -ā, mo./fa., runner [Developed from PC. *reteti]

RETUS, -ous, mu., race, run, course, path [Developed from PC. *reteti]

REUSOS, -ī, mo., frost, freezing [PC. *φreswos]

REXTUGENOS, -ā, -n, adj.o/a, legitimately born [Gaul. *rextugenos* L-22]

REXTUS, -u, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just, fair [Gaul. *rect-*, *rext-*, *rextu-* L-22]

REXTUS, -ous, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [Gaul. *rect-*, *rext-*, *rextu-* L-22] (**REXTUS**)

RICA, -īs, fa., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [Gaul. *rica* > Fr. *raie*]

RICCA, -īs, fa., sale; jest [Developed from Gaul. *riccio-*]

RICCATEGOS, -ios, ns., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [Gaul. *riccio-* + *tegos*]

RICCAUIROS, -ī, mo., salesman, seller, merchant [Gaul. *riccio-* + *uiros*]

RICCIOS, -ī, mo., jester, buffoon [Gaul. *riccio-*]

RIGANI, -īs, fa., queen [Gaul. *rigani*, *rigana* L-67] (**RIGANĀ**)

RIGASSUS, -ous, mu., royalty, monarchy [Developed from Gaul. *rig-*] (**RIGASSUS**)

RIGET, RĒRAGE, RIXTOS, BI., RIMMAN, -mēs, nn., to bind [PC. *rigeti]

RIGET, RĒXT, RIXTOS, BI., RĒGON, -ī, no., to rule, reign, govern [Developed from Gaul. *rig-*]

RIGION, -ī, no., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [CG/PC. *rīgyom]

RIGOSEDON, -ī, no., throne [Gaul. *rig-* + *sedlon*]

RÍATROS, -ī, mo., waterfall [PC. *riatro-]

RÍOCALLATIS, -ēs, mi./fi., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [Reconned from Gal-Brit. *Riocalat-*]

RÍOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, free [Gaul. *riios* L-12]

RÍOTON, -ī, no., freedom, liberty [Developed from Gaul. *riios*]

RÍMA, -īs, fa., number, reckoning [CG/PC. *rīmā]

RÍMAT, RÍMĀST, RIMĀTOS, AI., ADRÍMĀ, -īs, fa., to count, reckon [Gaul. *rīmo-*, PC. **adrimā*]

RÍMATIS, -ēs, mi./fi., computer [Gaul. *rīmo-* + Gaul. *-atis*]

RÍMILOS, -ī, mo., calculator [Gaul. *rīmo-* + Gaul. *-il-*]

RIMMAN, -mēs, nn., bond, fetter [PC. *rigeti] (**RIMMAN**)

RINACIOS / -ā, mo./fa., seller, merchant [Developed from Gaul. *rinoti*] (**RINATOS**)

RINAT, RIRE, RĀTOS, BIV., RICCA, -īs, fa., to sell [Gaul. *rinoti*]

RINAUIROS, -ī, mo., merchant [Gaul. *rinoti* + *uiros*]

RINCITUSOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stretched [Gaul. *rincitusos* L-101 < PC *ri-n-g-e/o-]

RUNIOS, -Í, mo., article for sale, trade good [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]

RÍS, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to [*Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100*]

RISSEĀ, -ÍĀS, fa., fart [*Developed from PC. *φρικκᾶ*]

RITET, RERITE, RISSOS, Bl., RITUS, -OUS, mu., to race, run, tilt, course, career; to hunt [*Developed from Gaul. rito-, ritu-*] (**RITON, -I** no.)

RITOS, -Í, mo., run, race [*Gaul. rito-, ritu-*]

RITUS, -OUS, mu., ford, crossing [*Gaul. ritu-*]

RIUĀ, -ÍĀS, fa., sort, kind, species, type [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]

RIUOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]

RUROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance; fleshy; (as noun) meat, meat diet [*Gaul. riuros*]

RUROS, -Í, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. [*Gaul. riuros*]

RÍCS, RÍGOS, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation [*Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107*]

RUXTION, -Í, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [*Developed from PC. *φριξτος*]

RUXTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [*PC. *rigeti*] (**REXTOS**)

RUXTUS, -OUS, mu., form, species, appearance [*PC. *φριξτος*]

RO-, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [*Gaul. ro- L-66*]

ROANGET, RO-ĀNNCE, ROANXTOS, Bl., ROANCON, -Í, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [*PC. *φροανκετη*]

ROBŪSON, -Í, no., warning, order, command [*PC. *φροбoudom*]

ROBUNDET, RO-buboude, Robussos, Bl., Robuson, -Í, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [*Developed from PC. *φροбoudom*]

ROBURROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, infatuated [*Gaul. ro- + burro-*]

ROCCA, -ÍĀS, fa., rock, stone, boulder [*Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.*]

ROCÉNON!, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [*Gaul. ro- + ceno-*]

ROCLOISIAĀ, -ÍĀS, fa., very or greatly attentive [*Gaul. rocloisiabo*]

ROS, -TOS, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [*Gaul. roth (probably *rod), perhaps from PC. φρo- and PIE *to-)*]

RODĀMĀ, -ÍĀS, fa., giving, donation, thing dealt, handout [*Developed from Gaul. rodatim*]

RODĀNON, -Í, no., produce, crop, yield [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]

RODĀNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]

RODARON, -Í, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [*Gaul. rodaron*]

RODĀT, RO-dĀST, RODĀTOS, All., RODĀMĀ, -ÍĀS, fa., to give, offer, bestow [*Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.*]

RODERCON, -ī, no., sight, vision [Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. *ro-darco-] (**RODARCON**)

RODÍT, RO-DÍT, **RODÍTOS**, All., **RODÍMĀ**, -īs, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [PC.]

**φro-dīti*]

RODORA, -īs, fa., privet [Gaul. *rodora]

ROGUSET, RO-GUOUSE, **ROGUSSOS**, Bl., **ROGUSON**, -ī, no., to decide, determine [PC.]

**φro-gus-o-*]

ROGUSON, -ī, no., choice, decision [PC. **φro-gus-o-*-]

ROMELLOS, -ī, mo., awe, horror, terror [PC. **φro-* + **mellōs*]

ROMOJOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [ro- + *moiamos*]

ROSA, -īs, fa., rose [Lat. rosa]

ROSMERET, RO-SMERT, **ROSMERTOS**, Bl., **ROSMERTIS**, -ēs, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta]

ROSMERTIS, -ēs, fi., provision, prosperity, success [Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta]

ROSMERTOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [Gaul. Rosmerta L-67]

ROSSA, -īs, fa., moor, heath [PC. **φro-sto-*-]

ROSSOS, -ī, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [PC. **φrossos*]

ROTOS, -ī, mo., wheel; paddle; race, running; careers [Gaul. *roto-*-]

ROUDJOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [Developed from Gaul. *roudos*]

ROUDOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, red [Gaul. *roudos*]

ROUESSION, -ī, no., science, knowledge [Gaul. *rovessio-*] (**ROUESSION**)

ROUESIĀ, -īs, fa., prairie, plain [PC. **rowesiā*]

ROXTOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, right, very-right; extremely correct [Gaul. *roxt-*-]

RUCROS, -ī, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, roseay-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [Gaul. *rucco-*-]

RUDÍT, RUDÍT, **RUDÍTOS**, All., **RUDÍMĀ**, -īs, fa., to make red, make blush [Developed from Gaul. *roudos*, PC. **rud-ī-*-]

RUDÍTOR, RUDÍTOS, DAll., **RUDÍMĀ**, -īs, fa., to turn red, blush [Developed from Gaul. *roudos*, PC. **rud-ī-*-]

RUNDET, ROUDE, **RUSSOS**, Bl., **RUSSUS**, -ous, mu., to paint red, redder [PC. **rundo-*-]

RÚNICOS, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [Developed from Gaul. *runo-*-]

RÚNOS, -ī, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [Gaul. *runo-* < PC. **rūnā*]

RÚSCA, -īs, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [Gaul. *rusca* > Fr. *ruche*]

RÚSCLOS, -ī, mo., bark (of a tree), rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [Developed from Gaul. *rusca*]

RUSNĀ, -īs, fa., frostbite [Developed from PC. **φreswos*] (**RUNNA**)

RUTUS, -u, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [CG. **raud-*, PC. *rutu-*-]

SACRPOS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [Gaul. *sacrapos*]

SACR \bar{A} T, **SACR \bar{A} ST**, **SACR \bar{A} TOS**, Al., **SACR \bar{A} TUS**, -OUS, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [Gaul. *sacro-*]

SACRUS, - \bar{i} , adj.i, ugly [Developed from Gaul. *sacro-*]

SACROS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [Gaul. *sacro-*]

S \bar{A} DOS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, easy [PC. **sādo-*]

-SAGIET, -**SIOXT**, -**SAXTOS**, BII., **SAGITIS**, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [Gaul. *-sagi-*, by analogy with OIr *-igdir*, W. *-hau*, from the same root.]

SAGIET, **SIOXT**, **SAXTOS**, BII., **SAGITIS**, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [Gaul. *sagi-*, *sioxti*, *siaxsioi* L-93, L-98]

SAGIETIOS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [Developed from Gaul. *sagi-*]

SAGI \bar{I} S, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [Developed from Gaul. *sagi-*]

SAGIOS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [Gaul. *sagi-*, PC. **sagyos*]

SAGITIET, **SAGIT \bar{I} T**, **SAGIT \bar{I} TOS**, BII., **SAGITIS**, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., to search, try, attempt [Gaul. *sagitiontias* L-98]

SAGITIS, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., search, hunt, quest [Developed from Gaul. *sagi-*]

SAGON, - \bar{i} , no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [Gaul. *sagon* > Fr. *sagum*, *saie*; Eng. *shag* (carpet)]

SACROS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [Gaul. *sagro-*]

SAL \bar{A} , - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fa., oar handle, plough handle [Cognate to Gael. *saidh*, W. *haeddel*; further etymology obscure.]

SALTURON, - \bar{i} , no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [Related to PC. **saitus*.]

SAL \bar{A} , - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fa., dirt [ICG. **sal-*, PC. **salā*]

SAL \bar{A} COS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. **sal-*, **salāko-*]

SALANOS, - \bar{i} , mo., salt [PC. *salano-*, PIE. *seh* 2 I]

SAL \bar{A} IS, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. **saldi-*]

SAL \bar{A} NOS, - \bar{i} , mo., salt [PC. **salanos*]

SAL \bar{A} NOUIROS, - \bar{i} , mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. **salanos* + Gaul. *uiros*]

SAL \bar{A} XS, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. *salico*]

SAL \bar{A} OS, - \bar{i} , mo., salt water, brine [PC. **sālos*]

SAL \bar{A} OS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. **sālos*]

SAMAL \bar{I} , adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc.] as, 'in likeness to' [PC. **samalis*]

SAMALIS, - $\bar{e}\mathfrak{s}$, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. **samalis*]

SAMALOS, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [Developed from PC. **samalis*]

SAMARETON, - \bar{i} , no., summer fallow [Gaul. **samaretion*]

- SAMAROS**, -ī, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. *samaro-*]
SAMÍNOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, summery [Developed from Gaul. *samo-*]
SAMOLOS, -ī, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. *samolos*]
SAMOLOUISSUS, -ous, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. *samolos* + *uissu-*]
SAMONIOS, -ī, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June [Gaul. *samonios*]
SAMOS, -ā, -ōN, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. **sāmos*]
SAMOS, -ī, mo., summer [Gaul. *samo-*]
SAMOUIDUS, -ous, mu., charcoal [Gaul. *samo* + *uidus*]
SAMŪ, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos [Developed from Gaul. *samo-*]
SANESTOS, -ī, mo., secret, lore [PC. **sanestos*, of uncertain origin.]
SANIOS, -ī, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. **sphenyos*]
SANIS, -ī, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. **sanis*]
SANTERODIUS, -ous, mu., midday, noon [*santeros* + *dīus*, q.v., modeled after W. *hanner dydd* and Gael. *meadhan-làj*]
SANTEROS, -ī, mo., half [PC. **santeros*]
SAPANA, -ā, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. *sapana*]
SPOS, -ī, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. *sapo-* > Fr. *sapin*] (**SAPPoS**)
SARNIA, -ā, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [from Lat.]
SATIS, -ī, adj.i, enough, sufficient [Gaul. *sati-*]
SATIS, -ēS, fi., sufficiency, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [Gaul. *sati-*]
SĀWUL, sūlos IRR., ml., the Sun [PC. **sāwūl*] (**SĀUL**)
SAXSONIEXTIS, -ēS, fi., English language [*Saxsū* + *iextis*, q.v.]
SAXSŪ, **SAXSONOS**, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [Lat. *Saxo*, *Saxon-*]
SCARĀT, **SCARAST**, **SCARTOS**, BI., **SCARON** -ī NO., **SCARĀS**, **SCARTOS** BI.; **SCARON** -ī, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. **skarati*, PIE. *(s)kerH-]
SCATE, **SESCATE**, **SCASSOS**, BI., **SCASSUS**, -ous, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [Cognate with Gael. *sgath*, Eng. *scathe*]
SKĀTOS, -ī, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. **skātos*, PIE. **skeh³t-*]
SKĀXSLOS, -ī, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. **skōk-slo-*, PC. **skāxslo-*]
SCĒDA, -ā, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [Gaul-Lat. *scaeda* < PC. **skēdos*] (**SCĒDA**)
SCETOS, -ī, mo., shield [PC. **skētos*, **skeito-*] (**SCĒTON**)
SCĒNA, -ā, fa., knife [PC. **skiyenā*] (**SCĒNOS**, -ī, MO.)
SCĒTOS, -ī, mo., shield, protection [PC. **skētos*]
SCIĒT, **SCĒCIĒ**, **SCITOS**, BII., **SCITON**, -ī, no., to cut, split [PC. **skē-*]
SCIMĀ, -ā, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. **skeimā*]
SCINDET, **SCĒCIDĒ**, **SCISSOS**, BIII., **SCINDON**, -ī, no., to cut, slice, divide [Developed from PC. **skēn(d)a*, knife]

SCÍTOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. *skītos] (**scītos**)

SCÍTTOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. *(s)kīttos] (**scíttos**)

SCLISSUS, -ous, mu., chip [PC. *stlissus]

SCOCÍT, SCÁCE, SCÁXTOS, All., **SCOCÍTUS, -ous**, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. *skokīti, *skekēti] (**scocimā, -īs fā.**)

SCOLBΔ, -īs fā., splinter, husk, shell [PC. *skolb-]

SCOTΔ, -īs fā., fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [Gaul. scota]

SCOXΤΔ, -īs fā., fa., dance [See scocīt]

SCRĒSSET, SCECOSSE, SCRISSES, SCRISSES, BI., **SCRĒSSU, -ous**, nu., to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)] (**scrēsset**)

SCRENGĀT, SCRENGĀST, SCRENGĀTOS, AI., **SCRENGON, -ī**, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. *skrengo-]

SCRIBBΔ, -īs fā., fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. *skribb-a-, PIE. *skri(H)b^h-]

SCRIBBΔT, SCRIBBΔST, SCRIBBΔTOS, AI., **SCRIBBON, -ī**, mo., to write; to scrape [PC. *skribbāti]

SCRIBBΔTIS, -īs, mi./fi., writer, scribe [Developed from PC. *skribbāti]

SCUBLOS, -ī, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [Gaul. scublo-]

SE, SO, SANA, conj., this, that, these [Gaul. se, so, sana L-98, L-100]

SEBRIJS, -īs, mi., spectre, demon [PC. *sēbaris]

SEKES, -tos, ft., skin, hide [PC. *sekess]

SECUSIOS, -ī, mo., hunting dog [Gaul. > Lat. segusius] (**secusios**)

SECUTOR, SECUTOS, DAllu., **SECUTΔ, -īs fā.**, fa., to follow [Gaul. > Lat. segusius; < PC. *sekʷetor] (**sepitor**)

SEDET, SOT, SESSOS, BI., **SEDLON, -ī**, no., to sit; to stop, halt [PC. *sedeti]

SEDLON, -ī, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [Gaul. sedlon]

SEDLOS, -ī, mo., throne [Developed from Gaul. sedlon]

SEDOCARROS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. caro-]

SEDOCARROUIROS, -ī, mo., lover of peace [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. caro- + uiro-]

SEDOUBNON, -ī, no., deep peace [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. dubnos]

SEDOISSOS, -ī, mo., high court [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. lissos]

SEDOMARROS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. -maros]

SEDOS, -īos, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [PC. *sēdos]

SEDOUASSOS, -ī, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. uassos]

SEDOUIROS, -ī, mo., civilian, citizen [PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. uiros]

SEGOΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [Gaul. sego-]

SEGOΣ, -īos, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [Gaul. sego-]
Background image: Abdelmoughit Lahbabi via pexels.

SEIΛMOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of siros. [Cognate to W. hwyaf]

SEIΔS, indecl., longer; irreg. comparative of siros. [Cognate to W. hwy]

SEIΕT, SIΟLΕ, SΙΤΟS, BI., **SEIΔH, -I**, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [PC. *selwā]

SEIΔH, -IΔS, fa., hunt [PC. *selgā]

SEIΔAT, SEIΔIΔE, SEIΔTOS, BIV., **SEIΔH, -IΔS**, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [PC. *selgati]

SEIΔOSΛAWEΤ, SEIΔO-SIΟXΤ, SEIΔOSΛAХTOS, BII., **SEIΔOSΛAУTIS, -EΣ**, fi., to hunt [Developed from PC. *selgā]

SEIΔH, -IΔS, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer seluin = in the possession of) [Gaul. selua, seluanos]

SEIΔUON, -I, no., prize, prey, booty [Developed from Gaul. selua]

SEMET, SENT, SENTOS, BI., **SEMON, -I**, no., to pour, pour out [PC. *semeti]

SEMINU, -ONOS, mn./fn., rush (plant) [CG. *sem-, PC. *semin-]

SEMITI, adv., also, too, as well [Cognate to W. hefyd]

SEMMAN, -MEΣ, nn., nail, rivet [PC. *sexsman]

SENA, -IΔS, fa., elderwoman; priestess [Gaul. seno-]

SENAT, SENAST, SENATOS, AI., **SENATUS, -OUS**, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [Gaul. senant, senit L-14, L-98] (SENIT AII.)

SENATIR, SENATROS, mr., ancestor, grandfather (pl) forefathers; elder(man) [Gaul. seno- + atir]

SENISΛAMU, -ONOS, mn./fn., ancestor [Gaul. seno- + -samos]

SENISTEROS, -I, mo., ancestor, forefather, elder, wiseman [Developed from Gaul. seno-]

SENOBANONΔ, -IΔS, fa., dowager, queen mother [Gaul. seno- + banona]

SENOBROGI, -EΣ, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [Gaul. seno- + brogi]

SENODONIOS, -I, mo., old man, old person [Gaul. seno- + donios]

SENOГALATIS, -EΣ, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis]

SENOIEXTIS, -EΣ, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [Gaul. seno- + iexti-]

SENOМΛММΔ, -IΔS, fa., grandma [Gaul. seno- + mamma]

SENOMAPOS, -I, mo., bachelor [Gaul. seno- + mapo-]

SENOМАTIR, SEНОМАТROS, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [Gaul. seno- + matir]

SENON, -I, no., magic [Gaul. seno-]

SENOΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, old, ancient [Gaul. senos]

SENOSEΤLON, -I, no., history, old-tales [Gaul. seno- + PC. *skʷetlom]

SENOTATOS, -I, mo., grandpa [Gaul. senos + PC. *tato-]

SENOTREбΔ, -IΔS, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [Gaul. seno- + treb-]

- SENOUSSUS, -ous**, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [Gaul. *senos* + *uissu-*]
SENTIČI, -iās, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend; company, levy, troop, society [Gaul. *sentice*]
SENΤΙΟΣ / -ā, mo./fa., companion, neighbor, travelling companion; partner, spouse, soulmate, fellow, associate, consort, mate, spouse, partner, playmate, playfellow [CG/PC.
**sentiyo-*]
SENΤIS, -ēs, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [PC. **sent-*]
SENΤUS, -ous, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [Gaul. *sentu-*]
SEPAΝBΡΤУS, -ous, mu., afterthought, reflection [Gaul. *sepanios* + *britus*]
SEPAΝJOS / -ā, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [Gaul. *sepanios*]
SEPAΝS, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [Developed from Gaul.
sepanios]
SEPET, SIĀPE, SĀXTOS, Bl., SPĀ, -iās, fa., to speak, say [PC. **sekʷeti*]
SEPNIS, adv., especially, distinctly [Developed from PC. **sekʷeti*]
SEPON, -ī, no., saying, expression [Developed from PC. **sekʷeti*]
SEPŪ, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [PC. **sekʷo-*] (**SEPOS**)
SERA, -iās, fa., heel [PC. **spherā*] (**SPERA**)
SERET, SIORE, SUTOS, Bl., SERMAN, -MĒS, nn., to creep, move stealthily [PIE. **serp-*]
SERGET, SERXSET, SERXTOS, BII., SERGON, -ī, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk
[Developed from Gaul. *sergio-*]
SERGOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, sick, ill, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [Gaul. *sergio-*]
SERGON, -ī, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [Developed from Gaul. *sergio-*]
SERGOS, -ī, mo., illness, sickness, disease [Developed from Gaul. *sergio-* from PC.
**swergo-*]
SĒROS, -ī, mo., afternoon [PC. **sēros*, cognate with the Lat. root of Fr. *soir*]
SERRĀ, -iās, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [Gaul. *serra*]
SERUĀ, -iās, fa., theft [PC. **serwā*]
SESKĀ, -iās, fa., rushes, sedge [CGBS. **sek-s-*, PC. **sexskā*]
SESIT, SESIST, SESITOS, All., SESSUS, -ous, mu., to sit [Gaul. *sesit*]
SESSĀ, -iās, fa., chair, stool [Gaul. *sessa*]
SETLON, -ī, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [Gaul. *setlon*, PC. **saitlom*] (**SAITLON**)
SETON, -ī, no., pain [CG. **sai-*, PC. **saitu-*]
SETUS, -u, adj.u, long [PC. **setu-*]
SEXΤΑCONTEΣ, num., seventy [Gaul. *sextan* + *-contes*]
SEXΤADECAN, num. indecl., seventeen [Gaul. *sextan* + *decan-*]
SEXΤAMETOS, -ā, -ON o/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, seventh [Gaul. *sextametos*]
SEXΤAN, num. indecl., seven [Gaul. *sextan*]

ΣΙΔΑΝΣ, ΣΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., seat [Lep. siteš]

ΣΙΔΟΒΡΕΜΟΣ, -Í, mo., autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing"). [PC.]

**sedi-* + **bremo-*]

ΣΙΔΟΣ, -Í, mo., stag, elk [PC. **sedi-*-]

ΣΙΔΟΣ, -IOS, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [PC. **sīdos*]

ΣΙΓΛΟΣ, -Í, mo., sail [CG. **sig^hlo-*, PC. **siglo-*-]

ΣΙΛΙCΕΝΟΣ, -Í, mo., long posterity [Gaul. *sili- ceno-*-]

ΣΙΛОН, -Í, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [Gaul. *silo-*-]

ΣΙΜΙ-, pref., half, demi-, semi- [Gaul. *simi-*-]

ΣΙΜΙUISONΝÁ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., eighth month of the year, lit:'half-spring' [Gaul. *simiuisonna*]

ΣÍΝÁ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., weather, good weather [PC. **sīnā*]

ΣÍΝΑΡΙΞΤУS, -OUS, mu., climate [*sīnā* + *rixtus*, q.v.]

ΣÍНДБРЕГÚ, adv., this morning [*sindos* + *bāregos*, q.v.]

ΣÍНДІУ, adv., today [Gaul. *sindiu*] (**σειδιού**)

ΣÍНОС, -Á, ΣÍΝ ΙR. Ο/Λ-ΛΔΙ., adj.o/a, that (yonder) [Gaul. *sinde*, *sendi*, *sini* L-93, L-98]

ΣÍНОС, ΣÍНДÁ, ΣÍН, pron., the, this, these, those or that [Gaul. *sinde*, *sendi*, *sini*, *sindiu* L-93]

ΣÍНГІS, -ЕS, mi., falcon, hawk [Gaul. *singi-*-]

ΣÍННОХТІ, adv., tonight [Gaul. *sin-* + *nox-* < PC. **sindainoxtē*]

ΣÍНОС, -Í, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [Gaul. *sino-*-]

ΣÍОS, ΣÍΔ, ΣÍN, pron., this, that; emphatic: mi-sios 'me-here' [Gaul. *sosio*, *sosin* G-153 L-13 L-79]

ΣÍРЕТ, ΣÍРТ, ΣÍРТОS, BII., **ΣÍРОN, -Í**, no., to kick, resist [Developed from PC. **spherā*]

ΣÍРОЛІТАНОS, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, long and wide [Gaul. *siros* + *litano-*-]

ΣÍРОS, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, long (seios (s): longer; seiamos (o): longest); late [Gaul. *siros*]

ΣÍРОСАГІЕТ, ΣÍРО-ΣÍОХТ, ΣÍРОСАХТОS, BII., **ΣÍРОСАГІТІS, -ЕS**, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [Gaul. *siros* + *-sagiet*]

ΣÍСТАТ, ΣÍСТАСТ, ΣÍСТАТОS, irr., **ΣÍTON, -Í**, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [PC. **sistati*, PIE. **steh* 2 -]

ΣÍЦІ, -ЕS, ni., length [PC. **siti-*-]

ΣÍЦЛÁ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., sieve, strainer [CG. **sētlā-* > ? Fr. *sillon*]

ΣÍЛАДІÁ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [PC. **sladyā*]

ΣÍЛАДІЕТ, ΣÍЛЛАДАЕ, ΣÍЛЛАДОС, BI., **ΣÍЛАДІÁ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [PC. **sladyeti*]

ΣÍЛАДОМЛАГУS, -Í, mo., killing field [PC. **sladyeti* + Gaul. *magos*]

ΣÍЛÁНОS, -Á, -ON, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [Gaul. *slano-*, **salan-*] (**σάλανος**)

slānoslaq̄iet, **slāno-slaqt**, **slānoslaqtos**, BII., **slānoslaqtis**, -ēs, fi., heal, cure [Gaul. *slanossiuetum*]

slāntiā, -iās, fa., health [Developed from Gaul. *slano-*]

slattā, -iās, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [CG. *(s)lat(t)-, PC. *slattā]

slēbos, -ios, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [PC. *slēbos]

slēgā, -iās, fa., javelin; sword, knife [Developed from PC. *sligeti]

slēxtus, -ous, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [Developed from PC. *sligeti]

slimnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [PC. *slimnos] (**slimnos**)

slūget, **sellouqe**, **slūktos**, BI., **slūcon**, -ī, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [PC. *sligeti]

slougos, -ī, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [Gaul. *slougo-*]

sluncet, **selluce**, **sluxtos**, BIII., **slucōn**, -ī, no., to swallow [PC. *slunketi]

smalos, -ī, mo., stain, spot, blemish [PC. *smal-]

smeron, -ī, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [Gaul. *smero-*, *smerto-*] (**smerton**)

smēros, -ī, mo., blackberry [PC. *smiyoros]

smertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [Gaul. *smero-*, *smerto-*]

smertulos, -ī, mo., director, butler [Developed from Gaul. *smerto-*]

smerus, -ous, mu., marrow [PC. *smerus]

snadet, **senōt**, **snassos**, BI., **snadīā**, -iās, fa., to carve, hew [PC. *snadeti]

snāmus, -ous, mu., swimming [PC. *snāmus]

snāt, **senñū**, **snātos**, AI., **snāmus**, -ous, mu., to swim, float [PC. *snāti, *snāmus]

snāteiyā, -iās, fa., needle [PC. *snāteiyā]

snāton, -ī, no., thread, twine [PC. *snāton]

sni, **anson**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. *sni*, *sniedđic* L-100] (**nīs**)

snidā, -iās, fa., nit [PC. *snidā]

snīet, **senñū**, **snītos**, BII., **snīmus**, -ous, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. *sniyeti]

snīuet, **sennoiue**, **snīktos**, BI., **snīuiā**, -iās, fa., to snow [PC. *snigʷeti, PIE. *sneygʷh -]

snīuman, -mēs, nn., snow [PC. *snigʷman]

snoudinjā, -iās, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. *snowdo- by analogy with W. *nudden.*]

snoudos, -ī, mo., mist, haze [PC. *snowdo-]

soccos, -ī, mo., plowshare [Gaul. *sokkos > Fr. *soc*]

sodion, -ī, no., seat [PC. *sodyo-]

sognon, -ī, no., trap [Related to Gaul. *sagiet*]

soimān, -mēs, nn., cream [PC. *soimeno-]

soiton, -ī, no., magic [PC. *soyto-]

soldurjos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. *soldurio-*]

sollo_s, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [PC. *sollo-]

somo_s, -λ, -ον, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. *somo-]

sondios, -λ, -ον ο/λ-λαj., adj.o/a, this [Gaul. sondios, sonda L-98] (**sindos, sondos**)

sonīt, sonīst, snatos, All., **sonitus, -ους**, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. soniti < PC. *sannati]

sonnoblātus, -ους, mu./fu., sunflower [Gaul. sonno- + PC. blātu-]

sonnocingos, -ί, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. sonnocingos]

sonnos, -ί, mo., the sun [Gaul. sonno-, sunno-] (**sunnos**)

sonnossodion, -ί, no., Winter solstice [sonnos + sodion, q.v.]

sorjos, -ί, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. sorio-]

sos, conj., that, these [Gaul. sos]

so(s), σκ, so, pron., that [Gaul. sos]

sosio, adv., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. sosio L-103]

soso(s) σοσα σοσιν, pron., that (emphatic) [Gaul. sosin G-153 L-13]

sounīt, sounīst, sounītos, All., **sounos, -ί**, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. sounos]

sounos, -ί, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. sounos]

souxtu, -ους, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. souxtu, suxtu] (**suxtu**)

spā, -ιάς, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. *sek^weti]

sparnat, spipare, spartos, BIV., **sparnon, -ί**, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. sparano-]

sparnos, -ί, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. sparano-]

sparon, -ί, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. sparano-]

spetlon, -ί, mo., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. sk^wetlom]

spetlosagios, -ί, mo., storyteller [PC. *sk^wetlom + Gaul. sagi-]

spianā, -ιάς, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. *spēāno-] (**spionā**)

splissis, -ές, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. *splid-, PC. *s(p)litsti-]

spoinā, -ιάς, fa., breath, blow [ICG. *spei-, PC. *spoinā-]

srenet, srece, srectos, BIII., **srencon, -ί**, no., to snore [PC. *sregno-]

srenganion, -ί, no., umbilical cord [PC. *srengo-, meaning attested in Ir. srincne]

srutos, -ί, mo., series, row, line, order, alignment, order, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. *srito-] (**sernis, -ές, fi.**)

srogna, -ιάς, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. srogna > Fr. renfrognier]

srouet, serroue, srutos, BI., **srouman, -μές**, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srouman]

srouman, -μές, mn., streaming, flowing [Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srouman]

SROUNNΙΔ-, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *sorui-* < PC.]

**srouman*]

SROUROS, **-Δ-**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *sorui-* < PC.]

srutom*] (SORUOS**, **-Δ-**, **-ΟΝ**, **SRUTUOS**, **-Δ-**, **-ΟΝ**)

SRUTON, **-Ι-**, no., current, stream, river [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *sorui-* < PC.]

**srutom*]

SRUTUΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., water course, torrent [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*, *sorui-* < PC.]

srutom*] (SRUTΔ**)

STΛΒΟΣ, **-Ι-**, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. **stab^ho-*, PC. **stabo-*]

STΛGNOS, **-Ι-**, mo., tin [Gaul. **stagnom* > Fr. étain; < PC. **stagnos*] (**STΛGNON**, **-Ι-**, no., **STΛGNON**, **-Ι-**, no.)

STΛGRΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., river, stream [PC. **stagrā*] (**ΣΑΓΡΔ**)

STΛMNΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. *stam-*] (**ΣΑΜΝΔ**)

STARNAT, **STIRT**, **STRĀTOS**, BIV., **STORIS**, **-ΕΣ**, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread, disseminate, expand [PC. **starnati*]

STARNOS, **-Ι-**, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. **starnati*] (**ΣΑΡΝΟΣ**)

STEROS, **-Ι-**, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (**STOROS**)

STEROS, **-Δ-**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (**STOROS**)

STEROS, **-Ι-**, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (**STOROS**)

STLATOS, **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. **stlatto-*]

STLISSU, **-ΕΣ**, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. **stlissu-*]

STLONDΙΤ, **STLONDΙST**, **STLONDΙTOS**, All., **STLONDΙTUS**, **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., to declare, announce [PC. **stlondo-*]

STLUDΙΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. *luge*]

STOUMMΛN, **-ΜΕΣ**, nn., curve, bend [PC. **stouxman*] (**ΣΟΥΜΜΛΝ**)

STRATOS, **-Ι-**, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. **stratos*]

STREIΔΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., stripe [CG. **stripa-*, PC. **strēbā-*] (**ΣΤΡΕΔΔ**)

STREUOS, **-Ι-**, mo., sneeze [PC. **ɸster-u-*, PIE. **pster-*] (**STROUOS**)

STRONCOS, **-Ι-**, mo., excrement [PC. **stronko-*]

STROXTΔ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., urine [PC. **stroxtā*]

STRUNAT, **STROUE**, **STRUTOS**, BIV., **STROUOS**, **-Ι-**, mo., to sneeze [PC. **streu-*]

STRUTIS, **-ΕΣ**, mi./fi., elder [PC. **strutis*]

STUNGΙΤ, **SESSUGE**, **STUXTOS**, BIII., **STOUΔΔ**, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., to bend [PC. **exsstungeti*]

SU-, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. *su-*]

SUΔ, conj., so [Gaul. *sua-*]

SUΔC, conj., and so, so [*sua* + *-c*, q.v.]

SUΔΔΙΤ, **SUΔΔΙST**, **SUΔΔΙTOS**, All., **-ΟΥΣ**, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. *suadus* by analogy with Lat. (*per*)*suādeō*]

SUĀDUS, -ū, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [*Gaul. suadus*]

SUĀGRUS, -ū, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [*Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius*] (**SUĀGRJUS**)

SUĀLLIS, -ī, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [*Gaul. sualli-*]

SUĀNCITOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, welcome [*su- + ancet, q.v.*]

SUĀNTET, **SUĀNTE**, **SUĀSSOS**, Bl., **SUĀNTOS**, -ī, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [*Gaul. suante L-93*]

SUĀNTOS, -ī, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [*Gaul. suante L-93*]

SUĀRĀDON, -ī, no., talking to oneself [*Gaul. Suarad-*]

SUĀRĒT, **SUĀRE**, **SUĀRTOS**, Bl., **SUĀRON**, -ī, no., to laugh [*PC. *swar-yo, PIE. swer-*]

SUĀRUXS, -gos, mg., independent, self-ruling [*Gaul. suarix*]

SUĀRTON, -ī, no., laugh, laughter [*Developed from PC. *swar-yo*] (**SUĀRJON**)

SUĀTTĀ, -īs, fa., taste [*PC. *swexto-*]

SUĀUELOS, -ī, mo., good-wind [*Gaul. suaelos*]

SUĀUSTĀ, -īs, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [*Gaul. su- + ausi-*]

SU-BĀRREGŪ!, phr., good morning [*Gaul. su-*]

SUBĀRUS, -ous, mu., good-force [*Gaul. Subarus, Subilus*] (**SUBILUS**)

SUBI, -ēs, ni., strawberry [*PC. subi-*]

SUBIUOS, -ī, mo., good-life [*Gaul. su- + biuos*]

SUBRUTOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [*Gaul. su- + PC. *bereti*]

SUBRONI, -īs, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [*Gaul. Subroni*]

SUBURĀ, -īs, fa., cork, stopper [*su- + buros, q.v.*]

SUBUTĀ, -īs, fa., 'well-being'; a common form of salutation; hail, greetings [*su- + butā, q.v.*]

SUBUTIS, -ī, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [*Developed from su- + butā, q.v.*]

SUCAELUS, -ous, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [*Gaul. Sucaelus*]

SUCAROS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest [*Gaul. sucaros*]

SUCARUS, -ous, mu./fu., good-friend, dearest [*Related to Gaul. sucaros*]

SUCASSIS, -ēs, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [*Gaul. Sucasses*]

SUCCOS, -ī, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [*Gaul. succos*]

SUCCOTEGOS, -ēs, ns., pig sty [*Gaul. *su-teg- > Fr. soue*]

SUCELLOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]

SUCELLOS, -ī, mo., a god; good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]

SUCOSPIS, -ī, adj.i, obedient, docile [*su- + cospos, q.v.*]

SUCOSPON, -ī, no., correction, rightness [*su- + cospon, q.v.*]

SUCOUNOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [*su-* + *counos*, q.v.]

SŪΔ, interj., (disapproval) [PC. **sūd*]

SUDΕΛΧΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, welcome [*su-* + *dī* + *aget*, q.v.]

SŪΔΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., soot, grime [*Gaul. sudia* > *Fr. suie*, PC. **sūdyā*]

SUE-, pref., reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [*Gaul. sue-* L-66, L-93] (**ΣUΔ-**)

SUE, adv., so, thus, as [*Gaul. sue* L-93]

SUEBRETOΣ, -Í, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [*Gaul. suebreto* L-66]

SUECRUNOS, -Í, mo., father-in-law [PC. **swekrVno-*]

SUECRUS, -OUS, fu., mother-in-law [PC. **swekrū*]

SUEDESIN, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [PC. **swedesin*. *Cognate to OIr. fadéin.*]

SUEJONOS, -Δ, -ON ο/λ-λΔJ., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [PC. **swe-* + **eyes*]

SUEJOS, -Δ, -ON ο/λ-λΔJ., adj.o/a, his, hers [PC. **swe-* + **esyo/ā*]

SUELΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., curiosity, wonder [*See sueliet.*]

SUELΙΕΤ, SU-ΕΙΕ, SULTOS, Bl., **SUELION, -Í**, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su- + āliet*, q.v.]

SUEMET, SIUOME, SUENTOS, Bl., **SUEMON, -Í**, no., to swim [CG. **swem-*, PC. **swemo-*]

SUERUOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [PC. **swerwos*]

SUESCONTES, -CONTOS, indecl., sixty [*Gaul. suex* + *-contes*]

SUESIN, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [PC. **swesin*. *Cognate to Ir. féin.*]

SUESSIS, -ĒΣ, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [*Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-*]

SUĒSSOS, -Í, mo., sweat [PC. **swēssō-*]

SUEXS, num. indecl., six [*Gaul. suex*]

SUEXDECAN, num. indecl., sixteen [*Gaul. suex* + *decan-*]

SUEXST(ΕΤ)OS, -Δ, -ON ο/λ-λΔJ., adj.o/a, sixth [*Gaul. suexos*]

SUGNET, SIOUNE, SUXTOS, Bl., **SUGON, -Í**, no., to suck, drink [*ICGBS. *seug-*, PC. **soukno-*]

SUIBITIS, -ĒΣ, fi., ivy [*Gaul. suibitis*]

SUIS, SUESON, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [*Gaul. suis* L-100]

SUISSOS, -Í, mo., sweat [PC. **swissos*]

SUITTΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [PC. **swiddo-*]

SUIUR, SUIOROS, fr., sister [*Gaul. suior* L-6]

SULABARĀTOR, SULABARĀTOS, Al., **SULABARĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to bless [*su-* + *labarātor*, q.v.]

SULABARΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., blessing [*VN. of sulabarātor*, q.v.]

(SU)LABARROS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [*Gaul. su-* + *labaros*]

sułāmis, -ī, adj.i, ready, prepared [Gaul. su- + *lama*, cognates in Goid.]

sułāmos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [Gaul. su- + *lama*]

sułatios, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [Developed from Gaul. *Sulevia*] (**sułewios**)

sułeuś, -iās, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [Gaul. *Sulevia*]

sułicos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, sunny [PC. *sālo- + *-ikos]

sułis, -ēs, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [Gaul. *suli-*, *soli-*] (**solis**)

sułosēuos, -ī, mo., sun-god [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *deuo-*]

sułosūs, -āsūs, mu., sunny day [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *diu-*]

sułorotos, -ī, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *roto-*] (**sułocantos**)

sułosēalon, -ī, no., sunset, west [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. **sedlon*]

sułoujnaś, -iās, fa., sunshine [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *uindos*]

sułubī!, excl., congratulations, joy, welcome! [Gaul. su- + *lubi-*]

sumā, -iās, fa., total, sum [Gaul. *suma* (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]

sumāros, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, good-great [Gaul. su- + *maro-*]

sumatrius, -u, adj.u, having a good mother [Gaul. *Sumatrius*]

sumelos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [Gaul. *Sumeloni*]

sumenos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, having a good mind [Gaul. *sumenos*, *sumena*]

sumotos, -ī, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [Gaul. *Sumotus*]

sunārjet, **su-nāre**, **sunārutos**, Bl., **sunārton**, -ī, no., to strengthen [Gaul. *sunaritu* L-100]

sunerton, -ī, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + *nerto-*]

sunos, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. **swesin*]

suobnus, -ous, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + *obnos*] (**suobnillus**)

suoros, -ī, mo., louse [PC. **sworos*]

supritus, -u, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + *pritio-*]

suratis, -ī, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + *ratis*]

suraton, -ī, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + *raton*]

sureget, **su-rext**, **surextos**, Bl., **surextus**, -ous, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul. *surexetes*]

susīnā, -iās, fa., good weather [*su-* + *sīnā*, q.v.]

susus!, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-]

suwits, **suuiados**, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. **suwits*] (**suwits**; **suuiadus**, -ous)

suuiros, -ī, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + *uiros*]

tałceť, **tałtacę**, **tałxtos**, Bl., **tałxtus**, -ous, mu., to strangle [PC. **taketi*]

tałdet, **tałtadę**, **tałssos**, Bl., **tałdon**, -ī, no., to thaw, melt, dissolve [PC. **tādeti*]

tałglos, -ī, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. *tail*, PG. **thrakjaz*, L. *stercus*.]

tałgmā, -iās, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, sentiment [PC. **ta(n)xsman*]

ταίσσον, -ī, no., dough [PC. *taistos / -on] (**ταίσσον**)

τάιετ, **τετάιε**, **τάτος**, BII., **τάιον**, -ī, no., to heat, thaw [PC. *tāyo-]

ταΐδ, -īs, fa., support [Gaul. tala]

ταλαμū, -ōnos, mn., earth [Gaul. talamon-]

ταλαράςιον, -ī, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche]

ταλετ, **ταΐτ**, **ταΐτος**, BI., **ταΐον**, -ī, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ταΐτ, **ταΐστ**, **ταΐτος**, All., **ταΐτυς**, -ous, mu., to pay [PC. *talī]

ταλος, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ταλū, -ous, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (**ταλος**, -ī, mo.)

ταλύτον, -ī, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus]

ταμάτ, **ταμάστ**, **ταμάτος**, Al., **ταμμαν**, -mēs, nn., to bite [PC. *tand-man]

ταμβάτιον, -ī, no., a bit, section [PC. *tand-man]

ταμμαν, -mēs, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. *tand-man]

-**ταμος**, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo]

τανά, -īs, fa., time, a given moment [PC. *tanā]

τανκάτ, **τανκάστ**, **τανκάτος**, Al., **τανκάτυς**, -ous, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC. *tenkto-]

τανκοράδ, fa., alliance, coalition [*tancos* + *cordā*, q.v.]

τανκος, -ī, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. tanco-]

τανγετ, **ταγε**, **ταχτος**, BIII., **ταγον**, -ī, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [Probably related to Gaul. tanco-]

ταννος, -ī, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [Gaul. tanno- > Fr. tan]

ταντυς, -ous, mu., string, rope, cable [PC. *tantus]

τανυάς, -tos, ft., tongue [PC. *tangʷats < PIE. *dngʰuh₂-] (**τανυάς**)

τανυος, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [PC. *tanauyos]

τανχτοс, -ī, -on, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [Probably related to Gaul. tanco-]

τάραкос, -ī, mo., tick [PC. *tārāco-]

Ταρανις, -ēs, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [Gaul. Taranis, Taranus] (**Ταρανος**, -ous, mu.)

ταρанус, -ous, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [Gaul. taranus] (**Ταρανις**, **ταναροс**)

ταратрон, -ī, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [Gaul. taratron > Fr. tarière]

ταρавет, **τεταραуе**, **тарутос**, BI., **тарауон**, -ī, no., to strike, hit, knock [PC. *tarawo-]

ΤΑΡΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΡΕ, ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΑΡΟΣ, -Í**, mo., to cross, traverse, pass through, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [Gaul. *taro-*]

ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [Developed from Gaul. *taro-*-]

ΤΑΡΙΝΓΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [Gaul. *tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΔ**)

ΤΑΡΟΣ, -Í, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [Gaul. *taro-*]

ΤΑΡΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thirst [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΟΣ**)

ΤΑΡΤΟΝ, -Í, no., desert [Developed from Gaul. *tartos*]

ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [Gaul. *tartos*]

ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -Í, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [Gaul. *tartos*]

ΤΑΡΥΟΣ, -Í, mo., bull [Gaul. *tarvos* L-14]

ΤΑΡΥΟΤΑΝΥΔΤΙΟΝ, -Í, no., plantain [*taruos* + *tanuād*, q.v.]

ΤΑΣΓΟΣ, -Í, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. *tascos*, *tasgos*, *taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΓΟΣ, ΤΑΞΓΟΣ**)

ΤΔΤΛΗ(Τ)Σ, -ΝΤΟΣ, mt./fi., thief [PC. **tātant-*] (**ΤΔΤΛΗΣ**)

ΤΔΤΟΣ, -Í, mo., dad, daddy, father [PC. **tato-*-]

ΤΔУОН, -Í, no., silence; still [Gaul. *tauo-*, *tauso-*] (**ΤΔУОН**)

ΤΔУИΣΤ, ΤΕΤΟУЕ, ΤΔУССОС, Bl., **ΤΔУ(Σ)ΟΣ, -Í**, mo., to be silent, be quiet [PC. **tausyeti*]

ΤΔУССОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [Gaul. *tauo-*, *tauso-*]

ΤΔХСЛД, -ΙΔΣ, fa., lard [Lat. *taxea*]

ΤЕСОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [Gaul. *tecu-* L-35.1 < PC. **tekos*]

ΤЕССИΣ, -ЕΣ, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [Gaul. *tessi*, *teđđi*] (**ΤЕССИΣ**)

ΤЕГЕСДКОС / -Δ, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker [Developed from Gaul. *tegia*]

ΤЕГЕСРОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [Developed from Gaul. *tegia*]

ΤЕГЕТ, ΙΔΕΤ, ΙΤΟΣ, irr., **ΤΙХΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to go [Gaul. *-texs*, PC. **tēgeti*, **tixtā*, **lud-*, **phalnati*]

ΤЕГИΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., house, shelter [Gaul. *tegia*] (**ΤЕГОС, -ΙΟΣ**)

ΤЕГИЛОС, ΤЕГИЛОС, ns., room [Developed from Gaul. *tegia*]

ΤЕГОСЛОУГОН, -Í, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [PC. **tegoslougom*]

ΤЕГУС, -У, adj.u, thick, fat, dense [CG/PC. **tegus*]

ΤЕГУС, -ΟУС, mu., grease [Developed from CG/PC. **tegus*]

ΤЕЛНД, -ΙДΣ, fa., lyre, harp [Cognate to W. *telyn*]

ΤЕЛМІС, -ЕС, fi., sling, snare [PC. **telmis*]

ΤЕМЕЛЛДТ, ΤЕМЕЛЛДСТ, ΤЕМЕЛЛДТОС, Al., **ΤЕМЕЛЛДТУС, -ΟУС**, mu., to become dark, darken, become dusk [PC. **temeslo-*-]

ΤЕМЕЛОС, -Í, mo., darkness [PC. **temeslos*]

ΤЕМЕНОС, -Δ, -ОН, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [Developed from PC. **temeslos*]

- ΤΕΜΜΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, warm, hot [PC. *teφsmo-]
ΤΕΝΔΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΔΑΞ, ΤΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΕΝΔΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to cut [PC. *tendo-]
ΤΕΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [PC. *tendo-]
ΤΕΝΔΟΤΕΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., tightness, tension [Developed from PC. *tendo-]
ΤΕΝΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΕ, ΤΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΕΝΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. *tannu-]
ΤΕΝΟΡΙΜΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. *kʷrimi-]
ΤΕΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., fire [Gaul. teno- < PC. *teφnets]
ΤΕΡΕΤ, ΤΛΑΡΕ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΕΡΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [PC. *tekʷeti]
ΤΕΤΛΑΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [Gaul. tetaro-, tetric-] (**ΤΕΤΡΑΚΟΣ**)
ΤΕΥΤΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [Gaul. teuta, touta L-11] (**ΤΟΥΤΔ**)
ΤΕΥΤΛΑΝΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [Gaul. teutanos] (**ΤΟΥΤΛΑΝΟΣ / -Δ**)
ΤΕΥΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ / -Δ, mo./fa., barbarian [Lat. teutonicus]
ΤΕΧΣ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [Gaul. -texs]
ΤΕΧΣΙΔΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΔΣΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΔΤΟΣ, Al., **ΤΕΧΣΙΔΤΑΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to pierce [PC. *talskos]
ΤΕΧΤΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΧΤΕ, ΤΕΧΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΕΧΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart [Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]
ΤΕΧΤΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]
ΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy, endowment, possession, occupation [Gaul. tecto-, texto- L-6, L-10]
ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΑΓΕΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., **ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΑΓΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to take possession, appropriate, seize [Gaul. Textosages]
ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΑΓΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [Gaul. Textosages]
ΤΕΧΤΟΥΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., traveler [Gaul. -texs + uiros]
ΤΙΕΔΙ, irreg., you (sg.) have [Gaul. tiedi L-51]
ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., prince [Gaul. *tigernacos]
ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., kingdom [Developed from Gaul. tigerno-]
ΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., lord, sir, master [Gaul. tigerno-] (**ΤΕΓΕΡΝΙΟΣ**)
ΤΙΓΕΤΟΡ, ΤΙΧΤΟΣ, DBI., **ΤΙΓΩΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [Gaul. tixsintor, tigontias L-98]
ΤΙΓŪ, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [Gaul. tigu-]
ΤΙΓΥΣ, -У, adj.u, final, last [Gaul. tigu-]
ΤΙΝΔΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., tench [Gaul. *tinca > Fr. tanche]
ΤΙΝΓΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΓΕ, ΤΟΝΤΟΣ, BII., **ΤΙΝΧΣ, -ΓΟΣ**, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [Gaul. tingi L-93]

- τίο-**, pref., cut off from, removed from [Gaul. *tio-* L-52, L-98, L-111] (**τί-λυ-**)
τίολνετ, **τίο-λνε**, **τίχτος**, Bl., **τίνκον**, -í, no., to arrive [*tio-* + *ancet*, q.v.]
τίοβερετ, **τίο-βερ**, **τίοβριτος**, Bl., **τίοβερτά**, -ίδσ, fa., to bring, give [Gaul. *tiberte* L-70]
τίοβερτά, -ίδσ, fa., delivery, handover; gift [Gaul. *tiberte* L-70]
τίοκοβρίξτον, -í, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [Gaul. *tiocobrixto*] (**τίλυ-κο-βρέξτον**, **τίοκοβρίξτον**)
τίοινυερετ, **τίο-ιν-υουρε**, **τίοινυρτος**, Bl., **τίοινυερον**, -í, no., to supply [Gaul. *tioinuoru*]
τίοινυερον, -í, no., supply, equipment [Gaul. *tioinuoru* L-52]
τίοπριτον, -í, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [Gaul. *tiopritom* L-98] (**τίλυ-πριτον**)
τίοτάμικος, -ίδσ, -ον, adj.o/a, of quality [Gaul. *tiotamica*] (**τίλυ-τάμικος**)
τίουιμπος, -í, adj.i, plainly lovely [*tio-* + *uimpos*, q.v.] (**τίλυ-υιμπος**)
τίρυς, -ουσ, mu., earth, dry land, ground [PC. **tīros*]
τίτυμην, -ίδσ, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. *titumen*]
τίλατιος, -ίδσ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. **tlātis*]
τίλατις, -ίδσ, mi., poverty [PC. **tlātis*]
τίλνιατ, **τίτλε**, **τίτος**, Blv., **τίλνον**, -í, no., to steal [PC. **tlinati*] (**τίλνλμονά**, -ίδσ
fλ.)
τίλսσυ, -ουσ, mu., property, treasure [PC. **tlustu-*]
τολαρετετ, **το-λα-ράτε**, **τολαρετιος**, Bl., **λαρετον**, -í, no., to reach, arrive, come [PC. **to-ad-ret-*]
τολαρευοκαнет, **το-λαρε-уо-секане**, **τολαρεуокантос**, Bl., **τολαρεуокантон**, -í, no., to prophesize, predict [PC. **toφareuфocaneti*]
τοкомарсіт, **το-ком-арсіт**, **τοкомарсітос**, All., **τοкомаркон**, -í, no., to woo, court [PC. **to-kom-far-sko-*]
τοcondатіет, **το-кон-ձձա**, **τοcondաստօս**, Bl., **τοcondатս**, -ուս, mu., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [*to-* + *con-* + *datiet*, q.v.]
τօձ, adv., indeed, yes [PC. **tod*]
τօգին, -ίδσ, fa., cover, shelter [PC. **togyā-*]
τօլбоս, -í, mo., side [PC. **toybos*]
τօլεտս, -ουս, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. **tolīyo-*]
τօլієт, **τετօլε**, **τօltօс**, Bl., **τօլεтս**, -ουս, mu., to make silent [CGBS. *(s)tel-, PC. **toliyeti*]
τօлистօс, -í, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. *tolisto-*]
τօмօс, -í, mo., warming [Related to PC. **teφnets*]
τօнкетօс, -í, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. **tonketos* ?L-6]
τօннаман, -ίδσ, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. *toncnaman*, *tocnai-* L-100, L-131]

ΤΟΝΣΕΤ, **ΤΕΤΟΣΕ**, **ΤΥΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., **ΤΟΝΣΛΑΜΛΗ**, **-ΜΕΣ**, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. *toncsíontio* L-100] (**ΤΟΝΣΕΤ**, **ΤΟΝΣΕΤ**)

ΤΟΝΔΑ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. **tonda*]

ΤΟΝΙ, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. *toni*, *pogdedortonin*] (**ΤΟΝΙΝ**)

ΤΟΝΝΔΑ, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. *tonne*, *tonneau*; < PC.

tundā*] (ΤΥΝΝΔΑ**, **ΤΥΝΝΔΑ**)

ΤΟΡΑΤΙΔΚΟΣ, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. *to-rato-]

ΤΟΡΑΤОН, **-І**, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. *to-rato-, probably from

**to-φratom*]

ΤΟΡΚΟΣ, **-І**, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. *torco-*]

ΤΟΡΕΤΕΤ, **ΤΟ-ΡΑΤΕ**, **ΤΟΡΕΤΙΟΣ**, BI., **ΤΟΡΕΤОН**, **-І**, no., to approach [PC. *to-reto-]

ΤΟΡΡΔА, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., belly, stomach [PC. **torrV-*]

ΤΟΡΡΔΚΟΣ, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. **torrāko-*]

-ΤΟΣ, **-Δ**, **-ОН** **ΡΑΣΣ.** **ΡΑΡΤ.** **ο/λ-λαј.**, adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. *-to-]

ΤΟΣΛҮЕТ, **ΤΟ-СЛҮЕ**, **ΤΟСЛҮТОС**, BII., **ΤΟСЛҮМУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to befit, be appropriate [PC.

**tosliyeti*] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person.

ΤΟΥΓΔА, **-ΙΔΣ**, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [Gaul. *touga*, *tougi-*]

ΤΟΥΙΣΣΔКОС / **-Δ**, **-І**, mo./fa., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [PC.

towissākos*] (ΤΥΙΣΣΔКОС** / **-Δ**)

ΤΟΥΙССДЕТ, **ΤΟ-УЕИССДЕ**, **ΤΟУИССОС**, BI., **ΤΟУИССОН**, **-І**, no., to lead [*to-* + *uidždus*, q.v.] (**ΤΥИССДЕТ**)

ΤΟУИССУС, **-ОУС**, mu., leadership [PC. **towissus*, **tuwestus*]

ΤΟ-УНСЕТ, **ΤΟ-УСЕ**, **ΤΥХΤОС**, BIII., **ΤΟУНСИС**, **-ЕС**, fi., to bring [PC. *to-onkīti]

Τουτάτіс, **-ЕС**, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [Gaul. *Toutatis*]

ΤΟУТЕБРЮН, **-І**, no., restaurant [Gaul. *toutios* + *depro-*]

ΤΟУТИУС, mu./fu., native, citizen; shopkeeper [Gaul. *toutius* G-153]

ΤΟУТОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, left, north [Gaul. *teuto-*, *tonto-*, *tuto-*] (**ΤΕУТОС**, **ΤУТОС**)

ΤΟХСУННДАТ, **ΤΟ-ХС-УННДАТ**, **ΤΟХСУННДАТОС**, AI., **ΤΟХСУННДАТУС**, **-ОУС**, mu., to display, show, exhibit [PC. *to-exs-wetnati]

ΤΡАСДАТІС, **-І** **І-СТЕМ**, adj.i, Thracian [Gr. *Thrāikē*]

ΤΡАДЕНЕТЛОС, **-Δ**, **-ОН**, adj.o/a, transgender [PC. *trāns* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]

ΤΡАГЕДІЕТ, **ΤΕΤΡАГЕТЕ**, **ΤΡАГЕССОС**, BII., **ΤΡАГЕДІОН**, **-І**, no., to trudge [Developed from Gaul. *traget-*]

ΤΡАГЕТОМЛАСИНДА, **-ΙДΣ**, fa., a football (soccer ball) [Gaul. *traget-* + CGBS. **mokīnā-*, PC.

**makīnā*]

ΤΡАГЕТОМЛАСИНДА, **-ΙДΣ**, fa., football (soccer) [Gaul. *traget-* + CGBS. **mokīnā-*, PC.

**makīnā*]

- ΤΡΑΓΕ(Τ)Σ, -ΕΤΟΣ**, ft., foot [Gaul. *traget-*] (**ΤΡΑΓΕΣ**)
ΤΡΑΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [PC. **trāgi*]
ΤΡΑΓΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., javelin equipped with strap [*Borrowed from Lat.*]
ΤΡΑΝΣ, ΤΡΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., a transgender person [*Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-*]
ΤΡΑΝΣ, prep., [+acc.] across [PC. *trāns*, PIE. *terh₂-*]
ΤΡΑΣ, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [PC. **taras*]
ΤΡΑΣ ΑΜΜΑΝΔΑ, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [*trās + amman, q.v.*]
ΤΡΑΣΚΛΟΣ, -Ι mo., thrush (infection) [*Cognate to W. trysgli*]
ΤΡΑΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [PC. **trātu-*]
ΤΡΑΥΓΟΣ, -Ι mo., hole [Gaul. > Fr. *trou*]
ΤΡΑΞΤΟΣ, -Ι mo., discussion [CG. **trapto-*, PC. **traxto-*]
ΤΡΕ, prep., [+acc.] through [Gaul. *tre*] (**ΤΡΙ**)
ΤΡΕΒΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [Gaul. *treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΔΑΤ, ΤΡΕΒΔΑΤΣ, ΤΡΕΒΔΑΤΟΣ, AI., **ΤΡΕΒΔΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to dwell, to inhabit [Gaul. *treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΔΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [Gaul. *treb + atis*]
ΤΡΕΒΕΤ, ΤΕΤΡΟΒΕ, ΤΡΕΒΕΤΟΣ, BI., **ΤΡΕΒΝΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ**, fa., to organize, arrange [Gaul. *treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΗΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., settlement, village [Gaul. *treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., room [PC. **trebno-*] (**ΤΡΕΜΝΟΝ**)
ΤΡΕΙΔΕ, -ΛΙΩ, irr., pair of feet [Gaul. *treide*, probably dual of *traged*, see decl. of *duī*.]
ΤΡΕΣΝΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, powerful [PC. **trexsno-*] (**ΤΡΕΝΝΟΣ**)
ΤΡΕΥΕΡΟΣ, -Ι mo., pass, crossing [Gaul. *treuero-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΑΜΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of tresnos. [Gaul. **trexo-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΙΟΣ, indecl., more powerful; irreg. comparative of tresnos. [PC. **trexsyōs*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [Gaul. *trexo-*, *trexso-*]
ΤΡΑΝΣΕΤ, ΤΡΑΝΝΕ, ΤΡΑΝΤΟΣ, BIII., **ΤΡΑΝΝΟΝ, -Ι**, no., to trespass [*tre + ancet, q.v.*]
ΤΡΙΚΟΝΤΕΣ, num., thirty [Gaul. *tricontes*]
ΤΡΙΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., thirteen [Gaul. *tri-* + *decan*]
ΤΡΙΕΣ, ΤΕΔΡΕΣ, ΤΡΙ, num., three [Gaul. *tidres, treis, tri-* L-35.1]
ΤΡΙΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, with three cranes [Gaul.-Lat. *Trigaranus L-14*]
ΤΡΙΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., triangle [Gaul. *tri-* + PC. **gendV-* / PC. **phleton*] (**ΤΡΙΦΛΕΤΟΝ**)
ΤΡΙΓΑΝΙΣ, -Ι, fi., one-third portion [Gaul. *trianis L-35.1*] (**ΤΡΙΓΑΝΙΣ**)
ΤΡΙΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [Gaul. *trimarcisia*]
ΤΡΙΜΟΔΙŪ, adv., the day after tomorrow [Gaul. *tri-* + *-amos* + *dius*]
ΤΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., three valleys [Gaul. *tri-* + *nanto-*]
ΤΡΙΝΟΞΤΙΩΝ, -Ι, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [Gaul. *trinoxtion*]
ΤΡΙΠΕΤΤΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΑΣ, fa., three leg stool, tripod [Gaul. *tri-* + *pettia*]
ΤΡΙΤΟΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -Λ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, third gender [Gaul. *tritos* + Gaul. *genos* + PC. *kenetlon*]

- TRITOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON o/λ-λσj., adj.o/a, third [Gaul. tritos]
- TRIUELLOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, threefold [Gaul. tri + PC. *welneti]
- TRUERS**, **TRUERTOS**, mt./ft., trillium [Gaul. tri, + uert-]
- TROUGANTIOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, miserable, pitiable, wretched [Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand]
- TROUGANTOS** / - $\bar{\alpha}$, -i / - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand] (**TROUGANS**, -**TOS**, **ΜΤ./ΦΤ.**)
- TROUGIĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., misery, hardship, need [Developed from Gaul. trougo-]
- TROUGOKARYĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [PC. *trougokaryā]
- TROUGOKAROS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [PC. *trougokaros]
- TROUGOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [Gaul. trougo-, trougeto-] (**TROUGETOS**)
- TRUGIĀ!**, excl., thanks, thank you [Bret. trougarez]
- TRUGNĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., nose, snout [Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne] Almost certainly a doublet of srognā, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.
- TRUMMET**, **TETROUMME**, **TRUMMOS**, Bl., **TRUMMON**, -i, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [PC. *trummos]
- TRUMMOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [PC. *trummos] (**TRUMBOS**, **TRUSMOS**)
- TRUSCOS**, mo./fa., leper, leprous [Gaul. troxo-, truxo-] (**TRUXOS** / - $\bar{\alpha}$)
- TRUSSOS**, -i, mo., noise [PC. *trusto-]
- TRŪXS**, **TRŪXS**, GEN. -**COS**, adj.c, doomed [PC. *truxs]
- TRUXSOS**, - $\bar{\alpha}$, -ON, adj.o/a, broken [PC. *truxsos]
- TRUXTĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., trout [< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης]
- TŪ**, **TON**, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [Gaul. tu, te, tva L-93, L-116]
- TUCCA**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [Gaul. tucca, tucetta] (**TUCETTĀ**, **TOCĀ**, **TUCNĀ**)
- TUSSILOS**, -i, mo., burner [Developed from Gaul. tuđdos] (**TUSSILOS**)
- TUSSOS**, -i, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [Gaul. tuđdos] (**TUSSOS**)
- TUQUSET**, **TU-QEQUSE**, **TUQUSSOS**, Bl., **TUQUSSUS**, -ous, mu., to choose [to- + gusiet, q.v.] (**TUQUSSSET**)
- TULLON**, -i, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [PC. *tullos]
- TULLOS**, -i, mo., hole [PC. *tullos]
- TUMBOS**, -i, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [PC. *tumbo-]
- TUMĪT**, **TUMĪST**, **TUMĪTOS**, All., **TUMON**, -i, no., to grow, swell [PC. *tumīti]
- TUMON**, -i, no., swelling, growth, expansion [PC. *tumīti]
- TUODSEGET**, -**SEXT**, -**SEXTOS**, Bl., **PULLĀ**, -**SEXTI**, -**SEXTOS** Bl.; **PULLĀ**, - $\bar{\alpha}\sigma$, fa., to understand [From a conflation of PC. *to-od-ges- and *to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.] (**TUODSEGET**)

TURCOS, -ī, mo., boar (male pig) [Gaul. turcos]

TURNON, -ī, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [Gaul. turno-]

TUROS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, mighty [Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-]

TUSTON, -ī, no., silence [Developed from Gaul. tausos] (**TUSSON**)

TUTOS, -ī, mo., vulva, vagina [Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnvcī L-118]

TUTRAGET, **TU-TRAXT**, **TUTRAXTOS**, Bl., **TUTRAGON**, -ī, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [*to-* + traged̄, q.v.]

-TŪTS, -tos ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [PC. *-tūts] (-**TŪS**)

U-, prep., [+ins.] of (partitive) [Gaul. uciu L-132]

UΔCĪNĀ, -īās, fa., sheath; vagina [Lat. borrowing] (uΔCĪNĀ, uΔJNĀ)

UΛΑΣΣΑ, -ous, nu., dwelling [PC. *wastu]

UΛCΝĀ, -īās, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [Gaul. uagna]

UΛI, interj., alas!, woe! [PC. *wai] (uɛ!)

UΛΙΔĀ, -īās, fa., shout, cry [PC. *waidā]

UΛΙΛΑΝĀ, -īās, fa., gull [PC. *wailanā]

UΛΙLOS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. Vailo-]

UΛΙΤΟN, -ī, no., blood [PC. *waitos] (uΛΙΤLON)

UΛΙΛΤROS, -ī, mo., ruler [PC. *walatro-]

UΛΙVĀ, -īās, fa., wall, partition [PC. *wālo-]

UΛΙXS, -icos, mc., ring [PC. *walexs-]

UΛΙLOS, -ī, mo., error, deceit [PC. *wallo-]

UΛΙOS, -ī, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, strongman, chief [Gaul. ualos]

UΛΙΤION, -ī, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. uolto-]

UΛΝΔΕROS, -ī, mo., centaur [Gaul. vandero-]

UΛNET, **UΕUONE**, **UΛNTOS**, Bl., **UΛNI**, -ēs, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. *g^{wh}en-, PC. *g^waneti, *g^weni-]

UΛNNOS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. *wanno-]

-UΛNOs, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. -uanos]

UΔRU, -ēs, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. uari]

UΔRŪĀ, -īās, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. uaria, uera] (uɛRĀ)

UΔRJNĀ, -īās, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop, host, crowd, public; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. uarina]

UΔRÍNĀT, **UΔRÍNĀST**, **UΔRÍNĀTOS**, Al., **UΔRÍNĀTUS**, -ous, mu., to crowd [Developed from Gaul. uarina < PC. *worīnā]

UΔRJNĀ, -īās, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. uarina]

UΔRJNOCAROS, -ā, -ōn, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. uarina + caros]

UΔRJNODONIOS, -ī, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. uarina + donios]

UΔRJNOIEXTIS, -ēs, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [uarinā + iextis, q.v.]

υΑΡΙΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΣ, -ί, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [*uarinā + pennos, q.v.*]

υΑΡΙΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ί, mo., peasant, common man [*uarinā + uiros, q.v.*]

υΑΡΡΕΝΝΔ, -ίΔΣ, fa., walled settlement [*Developed from PC. *warrā with influence from Gaul. uarina*]

υΑΡΡΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., post, stake, prop [*PC. *warrā*]

υΔΣΣΕΤ, ιευλάε, υΛΣΣΟΣ, Bl., υΛΣΣΙΩΝ, -ί, no., to press [*PC. *wād-sko-*]

υΛΣΡΑΣΙΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of spring, vernal [*PC. *wesrakos*]

υΛΣΡΑΣΟΣ, -ί, mo., spring [*PC. *wesrakos*]

υΛΣΣΔ, -ίΔΣ, fa., young lady, maid [*Gaul. uassos*]

υΛΣΣΕΤ, ιευλασσε, υΛΣΣΟΣ, Bl., υΛΣΣΕΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to submit, obey, serve [*Developed from Gaul. uassos*]

υΛΣΣΟΣ, -ί, mo., slave; servant; young man [*Gaul. uassos > Fr. valet, vassal, vasseur*]

υΔΣΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [*ICG/PC. *wāstos*]

υΔΤΙΔΣΟΣ, -ί, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [*Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos*]

υΔΤΙΣ, -έΣ, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [*Gaul. uati- ούάτεις*]

υΔΤΟΝ, -ί, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [*Developed from Gaul. uatu-*]

υΔΤΟΣ, -ΟУΣ, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophecising, divination [*Gaul. uatu-*]

υΛΧΤΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bad; worse, worst [*PC. *waxto-*]

υβ!, υβυβ!, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion [*Cf. Gael. ubh*]

υκ!, interj., an interjection; alas! [*PC. *uk*]

υccοσ, -ί, mo., pine tree [*Gaul. ucco-, uco-*] (**υκοσ** -ι)

υcετιΔ, -ίΔΣ, fa., pine forest [*Gaul. ucetia*]

υcuσ, -ΟУΣ, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [*Gaul. ucu-, Ucuetis L-13*]

υδροσ, -ί, mo., otter [*Gaul. udro-*]

υελαιΔ, -ίΔΣ, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [*Gaul. ueadia L-116*]

υεβλιΔ, -ίΔΣ, fa., lip [*PC. *wewlos*]

υεбru, -ΟУΣ, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [*Developed from Gaul. uebru-*]

υεбrus, -u, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [*Gaul. uebru-*]

υεбrus, -ΟУΣ, mu., amber [*Gaul. uebru-*]

υεctis, -έΣ, mi./fi., raid, voyage [*Gaul. uecti-*]

υεδεlos, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [*PC. *weidos*]

υεδετ, ιευλάε, υεssοσ, Bl., υεδησ, -έΣ, fi., to tell, relate, guide [*PC. *wēdeti*]

- սքար,** -ιάς, fa., prayer [Developed from Gaul. *uediúumi*] (**սքարման**)
սքայետ, սօտ, սքսոս, BII., **սքար,** -ιάς, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [Gaul. *uediúumi L-100*]
- սքօ,** prep., [+ins.] in presence of [PC. **wēdos*] (**սքօս**)
սքաս, -օս, adj.u, wild [PC. **wēdus*]
սքասնա, -օնտօս, mt., witness [PC. **wēdwūs*]
սքաւերգոն, -ի, no., network [PC. **weg(y)ā*, PIE. *werg-o-*]
սքենա, -ιάς, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [PC. **wegyā*, PIE. **weg-yo-*]
սքեւետ, սէկւէ, սքշտօս, BII., **սքեւա,** -ιάς, fa., to sew, weave, knit [PC. **wegyeti*]
սքեւոն, -ի, no., sewing, needlework [Developed from PC. **wegyā*, PIE. **weg-yo-*]
սքենօս, -ի, mo., wagon [PC. **wegnos*]
սքերոն, -ի, no., grass, hay [PC. **wegrom*]
սքյան, -ιάς, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [Gaul. *ueia, uei* L-66, G-151]
սքյենան, սքյօ-իսէ, սքյօննտօս, irr.v, **սքյօննտա,** -ιάς, fa., to marry, give in marriage [Gaul. *ueiíoobié, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93*]
սքյետ, սքյան, սյտօս, BII., **սքյոն,** -ի, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate [Gaul. *ueiont* L-103 < PC. **wi-*, ?Gaul. *couiton* L-100]
սքյերետ, սքյօրե, սյերտօս, BI., **սքյերոն,** -ի, no., to twist, deviate [PIE. *wert-*] (**սյերետ**)
սքյօրօս, -ά, -օն, adj.o/a, twisted [PIE. *wert-*] (**սյերօս**)
սքլան, -ιάς, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [Gaul. *uelā* > Fr. *vélar*]
սքլետ, սքլէտ, սքլտօս, BI., **սքлон,** -ի, no., to see [Gaul. *uelet*]
սքլետօր, սիլտօս, DBI., **սանտօս,** -ի, mo., to want, to wish [Gaul. *uelor, suante* L-93, *Marcellus Burdigalensis*]
սքլին, -ιάς, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [Developed from Gaul. *uelet* or PC. **wegli-*]
սքլիօս, -ի, mo., modesty, honesty [Gaul. *uelio-*]
սքլիսօն, -ի, no., blood [PC. **wolis*]
սքլիտօր, սքլիտօս, DAI., **սքլիտս,** -օս, mu., to seem, appear [Developed from Gaul. *uelet*]
սքլիթօս, սքլիթօս, mt., mystical poet; seer [Gaul. **ueletos*] (**սքլիթ**)
սքլիտս, -օս, mu., sight, vision [Gaul. *uelet*]
սքլլանտ, սքլլանտ, սօլտօս, AI., **սքлон,** -ի, no., to rule, govern [Gaul. *uellaunos, PC. *wolnāti*]
սքլլաунօս, -ի, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [Gaul. *uellaunos*]
սքлон, -ի, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [Gaul. *uelle* L-93 < PC. **wolnāti*]
-սքլլօս, -ά, -օն, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [PC. **welneti*. Cognate with Gael. *fillte*.]
սքլլօս, -ά, -օն, adj.o/a, better [Gaul. **uellos*]

uēlos, -λ, -on, adj.o/a, modest [PC. *wēlos]

uēltā, -ιλσ, fa., grass, straw; observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *gʷeltā]

uēltis, -í, adj.i, wild, wildman [CG. *gʷhelti-, PC. *gʷeltis]

uēnet, -τος, mt., friendly, related, merchant [Gaul. uenet-]

uēnet, uēuone, uēntos, Bl., **uēnon, -í**, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [Developed from PC. *gʷenom]

uēnetos, -λ, -on, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly; (as noun) merchant, dealer, tradesman [Developed from Gaul. uenicos]

uēniλ, -ιλσ, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [Gaul. ueni-]

uēnicos, / -λ, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [Gaul. uenicos]

uēniet, uēuone, uēntos, Bl., **uēnon, -í**, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [Developed from Gaul. ueni-]

uēnitas, -ous, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [Developed from Gaul. ueni-]

uēnnalā, -ιλσ, fa., swallow (bird) [Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. *wesnālā]

uēnnet, uēnst, uessos, Bl., **uēnnon, -í**, no., to say [PC. *wetneti]

uēnon, -í, no., smile [PC. *gʷenom]

uēntā, -ιλσ, fa., place of sacrifice [Gaul. uenta]

uēpos, -í, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, voice, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [Gaul. uepos]

uēpostougos, -í, mo., dictionary [Gaul. uepos + slougo-]

uer, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [Gaul. uero-]

ueranuan, -ēs, nn., forename, nickname [uer + anuan, q.v.]

uerat, ueuorse, uretos, Bl., **uretā, -ιλσ**, fa., to rain [PC. *wera-]

uerberet, uer-beret, uerbritos, Bl., **uerbertā, -ιλσ**, fa., to grow, raise [uer + beret, q.v.]

uerbiéet, uer-bebiíe, uerbitos, BII., **uerbitā, -ιλσ**, fa., to happen, become [uer + biíet, q.v.]

uerbundet, uer-buboudæ, uerbussos, BIII., **uerbuson, -í**, no., to proclaim [uer + bundet, q.v.]

uercanet, uer-cecone, uercantos, Bl., **uercantlon, -í**, no., to teach [PC. *uforkano-]

uercantlon, -í, no., teaching, education [PC. *uforkano-, Gaul. cantlos]

uercaria, -ιλσ, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [Gaul. uercaria]

Uercingetorix, -í, mo., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [Gaul. Vercingetorix]

- UERCOMRETOS**, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, chief magistrate, consul, judge
[Developed from Gaul. *uer gobretos*] (**UERCORETOS / -Ā**)
- UERĒDOS**, -ī, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [Gaul. *uer edos*, *uoredos*] (**UOREĀDOS**)
- UERE(T)S, UEREDOS**, fd., animal fat, tallow [PC. **gʷer ed-*] (**UERES**)
- UERGĀ, -IĀS**, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [Gaul. *uergo-*]
- UERGAROS, -Ī**, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [Gaul. *uer-* + *garos*]
- UERGIUIOS, -Ī** mo., the Atlantic Ocean [Gaul. *uerguiu ios*]
- UERCOBRETOS**, mo./fa., magistrate; supreme judge; president; prime-minister [Gaul. *uer cobretos*, *uer gobretos*] (**UERCORETOS / -Ā**)
- UERGON, -Ī**, no., activity, work [Gaul. *uer gobretos*, PIE. *werg-*]
- UERGOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, active, lively [Gaul. *uer cobretos L-78*]
- UERGUSIET, UER-GELOUSE, UERGUSTOS, BI.**, **UERGOUSUS, -OUS**, mu., to choose, decide, elect [*uer* + *gusiet*, q.v.]
- UERLILUS, -OUS**, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. *uer-* + *lilus*]
- UERNĀ, -IĀS**, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. *uerneta*, *uerneton* > Fr. *vergne*]
- UERNETOS, -Ī**, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. *uernetos*]
- UERONADOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. *uer onados*, *uer ondas L-98*]
- UĒROS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. *uero L-66* < PC. **wēros*]
- UERPENNĀT, UER-PENNĀST, UERPENNĀTOS, AI.**, **UERPENNON, -Ī**, no., to finish, complete [PC. **uφorkʷenno-*]
- UERPENNON, -Ī**, no., end, limit [PC. **uφorkʷenno-*]
- UERSISTĀT, UER-STĀST, UERSTĀTOS, irr.**, **UERSITON, -Ī**, no., to surpass, be better [uer + *sistat*, q.v.]
- UERTAMOS, -Ā, -ON**, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. *uertamos*, *uertamicos L-49, Coligny*] (**UERTAMICOS**)
- UERTAMOS, -Ī**, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. *uertamos*, *uertamicos L-49, Coligny*] (**UERTAMICOS**)
- UERTĀTIS, -ĒS**, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. *uert-*]
- UERTET, UEUORTE, UERSOS, BI.**, **UERTON, -Ī**, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. *uert-*]
- UERTOS, -Ī**, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. **werto-*]
- UERTRAGOS, -Ī**, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. *uer tragos*]
- UERUS, -U**, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. *ueru-*]
- UESĀKOS, -Ī**, mo., grebe [PC. **wesākos*]
- UESANTOS, -Ī**, mo., spring [PC. **wesantos*]
- UESČĀT, UESČĀST, UESČĀTOS, AI.**, **UESČĀTUS, -OUS**, mu., to dress [PC. **weskā*]
- UESPROS, -Ī**, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. **weskʷeros*]

ues̄sā, -iās, fa., observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *westā] (ueſſāsā)

ues̄sā, -iās, fa., (overnight) stay, visit; verbal noun of uoset [PC. *woseti] (ueſſāsā)

uesu, -u, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. uesu-]

uesu / -uā, -ous, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. uesu-]

uetā, -iās, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. *wetā]

uetis, -ēs, fi., withe, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. *wētis]

uetā, -iās, fa., time, occasion, course, turn [PC. *wextā]

uetam̄os, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]

uetis, -iās, fi., vein; voyage; raid, battle [CG. *weik-]

uetos, indecl., worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]

uiā, -iās, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. *weitis]

uicā, -iās, fa., struggle, fight [Gaul. uico-, -uices < PC. *wikā] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*

uicantī, -ious, fa., twenty [Gaul. uocanti] (uočantā, uočontā)

uicet, uicē, uictos, Bl., uicā, -iās, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, *ueca < PC. *wiketi] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*

uicetios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*

uissus, -ous, mu., knowledge, (vn.) to know, (vn.) to be aware, experience, wisdom; acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-, uistu-] (uiſſus, uiſtus)

uidet, ueuidē, uissos, Bl., uissis, -ēs, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have knowledge [Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

uidūsā, -iās, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

uidūsā, -iās, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [Gaul. uidluias L-98]

uidē, pret.pres., uissus, -ous, mu., to know (a fact) [Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk. oida, Goth. wait]

uidu, -ous, nu., timber, wood, tree [Gaul. Uidu-, uidua]

uiduā, -iās, fa., widow [PC. *widwā]

uidubion, -ī, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [Gaul. *uidubion > Fr. vouge]

uidukū, -onos, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [CG. *wid^hu-kō(n), PC. *widukū]

ԱԼԵՏ, ԱԼՏ, ԱԼՏՕՏ, BII., ԱԼԵՏԱՏ, -ՕՍ, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [PC.]

**wegli-*]

ԱՄՈՆԴ, -ԻՃՏ, fa., seaweed [PC. **wimmonā*]

ԱՄՊՈՏ, -Ի, -ՕՆ, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [Gaul. *vimpi* L-111, L-112, L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140]

ԱՒՆԴԵՏԱ, -ԻՃՏ, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [Gaul. *uindesia* > Fr. *vandoise*]

ԱՒՆՁԵՒԾՈՆ, -Ի, no., white meat, milk meat; milk-food, whitepot [Gaul. *uindos* + PC.]

**bētom*]

ԱՒՆՁԵՒԾԱՆՈՏ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [*uindos* + *bitus* + *lanos*, q.v.]

ԱՒՆՁԵՒԾԱ, -ՕՍ, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure; prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [*uindos* + *bitus*, q.v.]

ԱՒՆՁԵԱՆԴԻՏ, -Ի, adj.i, white-toothed [*uindos* + *dand*, q.v.]

ԱՒՆՁԵԱՌ, -ՃԻՈՏ, mu., daylight; holy day [*uindos* + *dīus*, q.v.]

ԱՒՆՁԵԶՈՆՅՈՏ, -Ի, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [*uindos* + *donios*, q.v.]

ԱՒՆՁԵԶՈԲՈՒՏ, -Կ, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown, swarthy [Gaul. *uindo-* + *dubu-*]

ԱՒՆՁԵՄԱՊՈՏ, -Ի, mo., dearly beloved son [Gaul. *uindos* + *mapos*]

ԱՒՆՁԵՄԱՐՈՏ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [Gaul. *uindos* + *maros*]

ԱՒՆՁՈՏ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [Gaul. *uindos*, *uindio-* L-107] *The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color.*

ԱՎՆՁԵՏԻԳԵՐՆՈՏ, -Ի, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [Gaul. *uindos* + *tigernos*]

ԱՎՆՁՈՒՃՍՏՈՏ, -Ի, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [*uindos* + *uassos*, q.v.]

ԱՎՆՆԵՏՈՐ, ԱՎՐԵ, ԱՎՍՏՈՏ, DBIII., ԱՎՏՈՏ, -ՕՍ, mu., to get to know [PC. **windeti*, cf. OIr. *ro-finnadar*]

ԱՎՆՆՈՏ, -Ի, mo., car, chariot [Gaul. *uinnos*, *uegno*] (ԱՎԳՆՈՏ)

ԱՎՆՈՆ, -Ի, no., wine [Lat. *vīnum*]

ԱՎՆՏՈՏ, -Ի, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [PC. **wintos*]

ԱՎՐՃ, -ԻՃՏ, fa., truth, reality [Developed from Gaul. *uiros* < PC. **wīros*]

ԱՎՐՃՈՏ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ, adj.o/a, secure, just, true, real [Gaul. *uirido-*]

ԱՎՐՋՈԼՃ, -ԻՃՏ, fa., bracelet [Gaul. *uirola* > Fr. *virole*]

ԱՎՐՋՈՏ, -Ճ, -ՕՆ, adj.o/a, manly, virile [Developed from Gaul. *uiros*]

ԱՎՐՋՈՒՃՈՏ, -Ի, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [*uiros* + *uiros*, q.v.]

- uīrobal̄cos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [Gaul. *uiro-* + *balco-*]
- uīrocāros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [Gaul. *uiro-* + *caro-*]
- uīrodaḡos**, -ī, mo., legal personal property, stuff [Gaul. *uiro-* + *dagos*]
- uīroiānosaḡet**, **uīroiāno-sioxt**, **uīroiānosaxtos**, BII., **uīroiānosaḡitis**, -ēs, fi., to justify (oneself) [Gaul. *uiro-* + *iano-* + *sagiet*]
- uīrojonjā**, -ās, fa., justice, righteousness [Developed from Gaul. *uiroinio*]
- uīrojonos**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [Gaul. *uiroinio*]
- uīroiouincos**, -ī, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [Gaul. *uiros* + *iouincos*]
- uīronatr̄i**, -ās, fa., dragon [*uiros* + *natri*, q.v.]
- uīronert̄on**, -ī, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [Gaul. *uiro-* + *nerto-*]
- uīros**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [Gaul. *uiros* < PC. **wiros*]
- uīros**, -ī, mo., man; husband; hero [Gaul. *uiros* L-93 < PC. **wiros*]
- uīrouāssos**, -ī, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros* + *uāssos*, q.v.]
- uīrouol̄cos**, -ī, mo., hero, brave man [Gaul. *uiros* + PC. **wolkos*]
- uīson(τ)s**, -nt̄os, mt., bison, wisent [Borrowed from PGmc.] (**uīsonas**)
- uīssos**, -ā, on, adj.o/a, known [PC. **wissos*]
- uīssusaḡios**, -ī, mo., thinker, philosopher [Gaul. *uistu-* + *sagi-*]
- uīssutēgiā**, -ās, fa., school [Gaul. *uistu-* + *tegia*]
- uīssuuīros**, -ī, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [Gaul. *uistu-* + *uiros*]
- uīsuicos**, -ī, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [Gaul. *uisuco-*]
- uīsumāros**, -ī, mo., clover, trefoil [Gaul. *uisumaros*]
- uīsus**, -ī, mu., poison [PC. **wisus*]
- uītus**, -ous, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [Gaul. *uitu-*]
- uīweros** / -ā, mo./fa., squirrel [PC. **wiweros*]
- uīuos**, -ā, on, adj.o/a, withered [PC. **wiwo-*]
- wix**, **uicos**, mc./fc., combatant, fighter, warrior, champion, struggler, vanquisher [Gaul. **wix*, *uico-*, -*uices* < PC. **wikā*] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*
- uīxt̄los**, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, angry, enraged [Developed from Gaul. **wix*, *uico-*, -*uices* < PC. **wikā*] *The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.*
- ulānā**, -ās, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [Gaul. **ulanā*]

- սլաննօՏ, -Ճ, -ON**, adj.o/a, reddish [PC. *wlanno-]
սլանօՏ, -Ի, mo., satisfaction, plentitude, abundance [Gaul. ulano L-51]
սլատիկօՏ / -Ճ, mo., sovereign ruler [*ulatis* + *-icos*, q.v.]
սլատիծոնիօՏ, -Ի, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [*ulatis* + *donios*, q.v.]
սլատիւէտիօՏ, -ԷՏ, fi., native tongue, mother tongue [*ulatis* + *iextis*, q.v.]
սլատիս, -ԷՏ, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [PC. *wlatiſ, Gaul. *ulatos*, *ulatio-* L-98]
սլատիւրօՏ, -Ի, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [*ulatis* + *uiros*, q.v.]
սլատօՏ, -Ի, mo., lord, master, prince [Gaul. *ulatos*]
սլաօՏ, -Ի, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [Gaul. *ulido-*]
սլրօՏ, -Ճ, -ON, adj.o/a, wet [PC. *wlikʷos]
սլրս, -օՏ, nu., liquid [Developed from PC. *wlikʷos]
սլւշԱ, -ONՕՏ, nn., hair [PC. *ulukon-]
սլոօՏ, -Ի, mo., dust, powder, ash [Gaul. *uluos*]
սնգեՏ, օնցԵ, սխտօՏ, BIII., **սխտս, -օՏ**, nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [Developed from PIE *pewg-]
սննՃ, -ԻՃ, fa., water, rain, stream [Gaul. *unna*]
սօ, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [Gaul. *uo-* L-98]
սօլակլեյտ, սօ-լՃ-կՃտ, **սօլշշախտօՏ, BII.**, **սօլակլեկլՃ, -ԻՃ**, fa., to leave, abandon [*uo* + *ad* + *gabiet*, q.v.]
սօբերՃ, -ԻՃ, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet [Gaul. *uobera*, *uoberno-*]
սօչայտօՏ, -Ի, no., under-woods, beneath-forest [Gaul. *uocaiton*, *uoceton*] (**սօչետօՏ**)
սօչալիտիս, -Ի, adj.i, turning [Gaul. *uocaliati*]
սօչանեՏ, սօ-չեչանԵ, սօչանտօՏ, Bl., **սօչանտլօՏ, -Ի**, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [PC. *uφokano-]
սօչանտլօՏ, -Ի, no., hymn, song of praise [PC. *uφokano-]
սօչելեՏ, սօ-չիլտ, սօչլտօՏ, Bl., **սօչլիտիս, -ԷՏ**, fi., to cover, protect, hide [PC. *uφokelo-]
սօքրիսսս, -օՏ, mu., belt [PC. *uφo-krissus]
սօձամիյեՏ, սօ-ձաօմԵ, սօձանտօՏ, Bl., **սօձամոՆ, -Ի**, no., to suffer, allow [PC. *uφodamyeti]
սօձելկեՏ, սօ-ձելխտԵ, սօձելխտօՏ, Bl., **սօձելկօՆ, -Ի**, no., to support [Gaul. *uo-* + *delgon*]
սօձերՃ, -ԻՃ, mo., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [Gaul. *uo dui uoderce* L-98]
սօձեխտՃ, -ԻՃ, fa., blaze, bonfire [PC. *uφodextā]
սօձօՏ, -Ի, mo., mole (animal) [Gaul. *uodo-*]
սօկլեյտ, սօ-սրԱ, սրիտօՏ, BII., **սօկլեկլՃ, -ԻՃ**, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [Gaul. *urito-*, *uo-* + *gabi*, PC. *uφogabyeti, *wourū]

υογλρον, -ί, no., sound, tone [Gaul. *uo-* + *garos*]

υογεбрicos, -ί, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [Gaul. *uogebricos*]

υοгіамос, -ί, mo., late autumn; final month of the year [Gaul. *uo-* + *giamos*]

υοгітіон, -ί, no., conveyer, transporter [Gaul. *uogition-*] (**υогіон**)

υогіленнетор, **υогілентор**, DBI., **υогіленнон**, -ί, no., to learn [PC. **uфогланndo-*]

υогіленнос / -ά, mo./fa., student, pupil [PC. **uфогланndo-*]

υогінейт, **υо-гіеніе**, **υогінто**, BII., **υогінмис**, -ous, mu., to serve, be useful [PC. **uфогниyeti*]

υогінмис, -ous, mu., service [PC. **uфогніmus*]

υолсет, **υолхтє**, **υолхтос**, BI., **υолсіон**, -ί, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [CGBS. **wolk-*, PC. **wolko-*]

υолсон, -ί, no., rain, shower, wash [CGBS. **wolk-*, PC. **wolko-*]

υолкос / -ά, -ι / -іás, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [Gaul.-Lat. *volcae* < PC. **wolkos*]

υолкос / -ά, -ι / -іás, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [Gaul. *uolcos*, *uolca*]

υолкоурос, -ί, mo., falconer [*uolcos* + *uiros*, q.v.]

υолекас, **υо-лекас**, **υолекас**, AI., **υолекіон**, -ί, no., to have sex, to lie together
[Developed from Gaul. *couolix* + Gaul. *legasit*]

υолекіон, -ί, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. **uфolexs* and Gaul. **legia*]

υолекс, **υолекс**, fg., shelter, lair [PC. **uфolexs*]

υолікá, -іás, fa., shelter, shed, cover [PC. **uo-leg-*]

υолілус, -ous, mu./fu., download [Gaul. *uo-* + *lilus*]

υолоукус, -ous, mu., light, luminance, illumination [*uo-* + *leucos*, q.v.]

υолоутон, -ί, no., property [PC. **uфolautom*]

υолсон, -ί, no., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. *uolson*]

υолтакос, -ά, -он, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. **woltākos*, Gaul. *uolto-*]

υолто, -ί, mo., hair, head of hair [Gaul. *uolto-*]

υолтуурос, -ί, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [Gaul. *uolto-* + *uiros*]

υолуесет, **υо-лолуес**, **υолухтос**, BI., **υолусон**, -ί, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at
[PC. **uфo-* + **lukato-*]

υолуесітон, -ί, no., appearance, aspect, look [PC. **uфo-* + **lukato-*]

υолукос, -ί, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [PC. **uфo-* + **lukato-*]

υолусон, -ous, mu., support, sustainment [Gaul. *uo-* + *luxtus*, PC. **uфo-lungeti*]

υолунгет, **υо-лелуңе**, **υолухтас**, -ous, mu., to bear, support, sustain, provide, endure, suffer [Gaul. *uo-* + *luxtus*, PC. **uфo-lungeti*]

υомлніж, -іás, fa., preparedness, vigilance [Gaul. *uoman-*]

υомлніос, -ί, mo., guard, sentinel [Gaul. *uoman-*]

υомлнтиет, **υо-мемлнте**, **υомлнто**, BII., **υомлнтион**, -ί, no., to prepare, to keep guard, to be vigilant [Gaul. *uoman-*]

uomējēt, uo-mōt, uomēssos, BII., uomēlā, -īs, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid of [uo + medietor, q.v.]

uomēnālā, -īs, fa., hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]

uomēnēt, uo-mēmonāe, uomēssos, BI., uomēnālā, -īs, fa., to hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]

uommān, -mēs, nn., sound [PC. *wogsmen]

uomnixtos, -ī, no., wheat [PC. *ufo-nixtos]

uomtos, -ī, mo., peat, sod [PC. *wonto-]

uomrnat, uo-pipre, uomrtos, BIV., uomrton, -ī, no., to earn, win, buy [PC. *

***ufokrina-]**

uomrton, -ī, no., price [Gaul. uo- + prito-]

uomret, uo-rāqe, uomrextos, BI., uomregiā, -īs, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [uo + reget, q.v.]

uomretet, uo-rātē, uomretios, BI., uomreton, -ī, no., to help, rescue, take the place of; to release [Gaul. uoreto- < PC. *ufo-reteti]

uomretios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one who is helped [Gaul. uoreto-]

uomreton, -ī, no., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [Gaul. uoreto-]

uomretos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [Gaul. uoreto-]

uomriget, uo-reriqe, uomrxtos, BI., uomrēlon, -ī, no., to play [PC. *uorigo-]

uomrīt, uomrīt, uomrītos, All., uomros, -ī, mo., warm, heat up [PC. *g^worīti]

uomrlmnāt, uom-limnāt, uomrlmnātos, Al., uomrlmnātus, -ous, mu., to masturbate [Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. *slimnos?]

uomrlmnos / -ā, mo./fa., masturbator [See uomrlmnāt]

uomros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [PC. *g^woro-]

uomrlanget, uom-tāqe, uomrlaxtos, BIII., uomrlagon, -ī, no., to deny [uer + tanget, q.v.]

uomrlqet, uo-sloxt, uomlxtos, BII., uomrlqitis, -ēs, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy [Gaul. uo- + sagi-]

uomrlqitā, -īs, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [Gaul. uo- + sagi-]

uomrlntiū, -onos, fn., libation [Developed from uomemet, q.v.]

uomrlntu, -ous, nu., shade, shadow [PC. *ufo-skātu]

uomsemet, uo-sent, uomlntos, BI., uomrlntiū, -onos, fn., to pour [PC. *ufo-semeti]

uomset, uesuose, uessos, BII., uestā ~ uessālā, -īs, fa., to spend the night [PC. *woseti]

uomstarnat, uo-stert, uomstrtos, BIV., uomssoris, -ēs, fi., to strew, arrange [PC.

***ufoстarna-]**

uomsus, -ous, mu., goodness [PC. *wosu-]

uomteret, uo-tāpre, uomtextos, BI., uomterpon, -ī, no., to help [PC. *ufo- + *tek^weti]

uomtigū, adv., after, afterwards [Gaul. uo- + tigu-]

uomton, -ī, no., right [Gaul. uoto-]

uoto_S, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [Gaul. *uoto-*]
uouε̄ιετ, uo-uōt, uouε̄ssos, BII, uouε̄iā, -iās, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo* + *uediet*, q.v.]

uouε̄līt, uo-uε̄līst, uouε̄lītōs, All, uouε̄lītus, -ous, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo* + *uelet*, q.v.]

uouε̄ret, uo-uoure, uourītōs, BII, uouε̄ron, -ī, no., to cause [PC. *uϕo- + *uourū*]
uouε̄ron, -ī, no., cause, reason [PC. *uϕo- + *uourū*]

uouixet, uo-uiuixe, uouixtos, BI, uoχalīd, -iās, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to commit an offense, crime, sin [PC. *uϕowiketi]

uouixtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo* + *uixtos*, q.v.]

uoxsīā, -iās, fa., wasp [PC. *woxsV-]
uoxtlōcerādā, -iās, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon* + *cerdā*, q.v.]

uoxtlōcomprīton, -ī, no., grammar [*uoxtlon* + *con* + *pritus*, q.v.]

uoxtlōn, -ī, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. *woxtlom]

uoxtlōsrītōs, -ī, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [*uoxtlon* + *sritos*, q.v.]
(*uoxtlōsernis*)

upu, excl., ouch! [PC. *up(p)u] (ub)

urā, -iās, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. *ūr-, PC. *ūrā-]
urāccā, -iās, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. *pherikā]
urācis, -ēs, fi., concubine, wife [PC. *pherikā]
urāctēgos, -ios, ns., harem, harem house [*uracis* + *tegos*, q.v.]

urādīon, -ī, no., root [PC. *wradyos]

urānčā, -iās, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. *uranca]

urāssā, -iās, fa., rain, shower [PC. *wrasto-] (**urāstā**)

ureget, urīxt, urextos, BI, urextus, -ous, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. *wregeti, PIE. *werg-] (**uerget**)

uregīs, -ēs, fi., wall [PC. *wregi-, PIE. *h 1 wreg-] (**urāgīs**)

uresson, -ī, no., heat, warmth, radiance [Presumably related to *uorīt*, q.v.]

urextus, -ous, mu., action, act, deed [PC. *wregeti]

urēt, urxtē, urxtos, Bi, urēdīon, -ī, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue, disagree, quarrel [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]

urētos / -ā, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]

urīdā, -iās, fa., root, raddish [PC. *wridā]

urīgan(τ)s, urīgantos, ft., vermin [PC. *wrig(g)ant-] (**urīgans**)

-urīos, -ī, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. *iemurio-*, *soldurio-*]

urītos, -ī, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush [Presumably related to *uorīt*, q.v.]

urīt(τo), prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
uritto is used before a consonant; *urit* before a vowel.

URTUΣ, -ου, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]

URXΤΑΣ, -ους, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]

UROΙCΔ, -ιΔΣ, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul.]

uroica, bruca] (brūcā)

UROICOBROGI, -ΕΣ, ni., heather-land [Gaul. *uroica + brogi*]

ŪROS, -Δ, -ON ο/λ, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. φūros, PIE. puh²-ro-]

ŪROS, -Í, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. *uro-*]

URUCOS, -Í, mo., shrub, heath, bush [Developed from Gaul. *uroica*]

ŪSCΛBΛGΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., raising, lifting [*ūs + gabaglā*, q.v.]

ŪSCΛBΙΕΤ, ūscʌxst, ūscʌxtos, BII, **ŪSCΛBΛGΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ**, fa., to raise, lift [*ūs + gabiet*, q.v.]

ŪTROS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. *φutro-]

ŪXS, prep., [+acc.] above, over [PC. *ouxsos, Gaul. *uxellos*] (**ux**)

ŪXSΛBΙCΙOS / -Δ, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [Gaul. *ux- + albios-*]

ŪXSΛMΔT, ūxsʌmΔst, ūxsʌmΔtos, AI, **ŪXSΛMΔTUS, -OUΣ**, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up [Developed from Gaul. *uxamos, ouxamos*]

ŪXSΛMOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [Gaul. *uxamos, ouxamos*] (**ūxsisamōs**)

ŪXSΛNATΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., sigh [PC. *ouxsanatā]

ŪXSΞDΙOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [Gaul. *uxedios*]

ŪXSΞLΔT, ūxsɛlΔst, ūxsɛlΔtos, AI, **ŪXSΞLΔTUS, -OUΣ**, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos, ouxellos*]

ŪXSΞLΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., pride [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos, ouxellos*]

ŪXSΞLlobugios, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos + bugios*] (**ūxsɛllοgurmos**)

ŪXSΞLlos, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūksiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) [Gaul. *uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oksi-*] (**oxsos**)

ŪXSΞIŪS, indecl., higher; irreg. comparative of ūxelos. [Gaul. *uxellos* + PC. *-yūs]

ŪXSΞDΙOS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, superior [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos*] (**uxeđios**)

ŪXSΟS, -Δ, -ON, adj.o/a, rising [Developed from Gaul. *uxellos*]

ŪXSŪ, ūxsɔnɔs, mn., ox, bull, beef [PC. *uxsū < PIE. uksén]

ŪXTΔCΔ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., pine tree [PC. *φuxtākā]